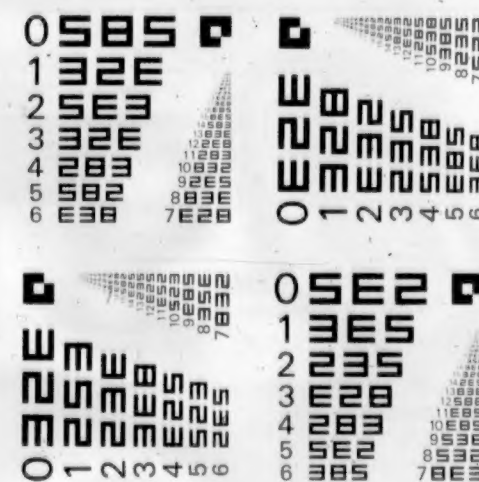


MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

361

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 361

Connecticut

Tenth Regiment, Militia
Twelfth Regiment, Militia
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card-abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallicott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
• Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

• Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
• Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
• Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799) -
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)
Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)
Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Addams, John

10 Regiment (1776-1777)

Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers _____

Book _____

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Charractor,

Distance from Waterbury
to New York,

{

110

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Copyist.

a

10
(1778 1777.)

Conn. Militia.

John Addams
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travil to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Miles Marched.

Sum Due

No. of Days

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

0003
Baldwin, J

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

75

William

*

Appears with the rank of Private on a
cert

of Massachusetts
at Wisham in the month of Oct
1777, brigade Co B line
to a regiment of Militia then under
his Command from the State of
Connecticut which had been
ordered to march to aid the Con-
tinent troops in the British
Rev

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 17, 17

* This name appears on this

the caption

(545i)

Copyist.

John Smith *

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of *the 1st Regt Mass*
Co. 1st Regt Mass
Gouldsboro Regt Commanded
by Capt Isaac Benham

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Mar 1st*, 17

* This name appears on this

Roll only

Northford

(545i)

Copyist.

P

Conn
Militia

Baldwin
Lieut Coll. Connect Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated

April 30, 1777,

and the latest

17

Dr

To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq. in full dollars
for his Regt. 5259.8
72

Vol. 143, page 68

(545i)

J. Auster

Copyist.

Barns, Nathaniel

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

William Burr
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 1st, 17

Officer's Name,

Capt William Burr

Sum paid,

£16

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Wm Burr
Copyist

Benedict, Aaron

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Simons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Abstract

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 11th, 17

Officer's Name,

Harmon Henshaw

Sum paid,

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(647c)

F. C. Henshaw

Copyist

75

10
(1778 1777.)

Conn. Militia.

Caron Benedict

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
 Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
 N. York Containing Names of men Number of
 miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Miles Marched.

Sum Due

No. of Days

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

R

10
(1776-1777.)

**Conn.
Militia.**

Allen Benham

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

March 1, 1777, 17

Man's Name and Charractor,

Allen Benham

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York,

110

Sum at 1d. per mile,

7/10

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

10

Sum total,

17/10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(674e)

Allen Benham
Copyist.

Benedict, Aaron

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Benedict, Aaron

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

B

S

Benham, Elisha

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Elisha Benham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col Baldwin's
Regt of Militia for Mile Money for Travil to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles Marched :

Sum Due

No. of Days

Remarks :

F
10
(1776-1777.)

**Conn.
Militia.**

William Benham
Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

March 1st, 17

Man's Name and Charractor,

William Benham

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York, }

20

Sum at 1d. per mile,

20

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

20

Sum total,

40

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

W. Benham

Copyist.

Benham, Isaac

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Benham
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *March 1st*, 17

Man's Name and Character, *Lieut*
Isaac Benham

Distance from Waterbury } *110*
to New York,

Sum at 1d. per mile, *110*

Number of Days allowed for Marching, *5 1/2*

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles, *1919*

Sum total, *2511*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

J. H. B.
Copyist.

B

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Benham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Regt of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Mustard, 17

Miles Marched

111

Sum Due

9 1/2

No. of Days

5 1/2

Remarks :

W. B. Curran

004
Bronson, Daniel

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bronson, Daniel

Bronson, Samuel

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Brown
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 1st 1777, 17

Officer's Name, Capt Samuel Brown

Sum paid, \$22

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Copied

Brunson, Daniel

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

73

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Benson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Regt of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17

Miles Marched *111*

Sum Due *9/12*

No. of Days *1*

Remarks :

B

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Amos Bunker
Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 1st, 17

Man's Name and Character, *Left*

Amos Bunker

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York, }

110

Sum at 1d. per mile, *110*

Number of Days allowed for Marching, *15*

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles, *8/10*

Sum total, *118/10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(674e)

Amos Bunker
Copyist.

REV. WAR. 10 Conn Reg

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Johnson Daniel

(Name.)

Lt Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Ct Regt

The above named
Sergeant Daniel Benjamin
Co 10 Regt Conn Inf
Commanded

Baldwin appears
on an undated
Pay roll for 5 1/2 days
service

No other record

Abraham

Not in Steitman's Register

(Attends this court)

1111

[illegible]

... ..

711 11

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

1115

Bunnell, Nathaniel

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Nathaniel Gilman

1st Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governour, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 1776

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(645i)

Copyist.

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been orderèd to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 11, 1777

Officer's Name,

J. Baldwin

Sum paid,

x 14

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Copyist

008
Castle, Phinchas

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

(547c)

Copvst

3
Cook, Ephraim

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Spent in Cash
1777

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 1st, 17

Officer's Name,

J. Baldwin

Sum paid,

\$ 121

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(547c)

10
Copied

Cook, Moses

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^o Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

March 1, 17

Man's Name and Charractor,

Isaac Benham

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York, }

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of records

2

(674e)

Copyist.

C

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Cook

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Regt of Militia for Mile Money for Travil to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Miles Marched

Sum Due

No. of Days

Remarks :

Curlis, Jesse

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Oct 11, 17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(647c)

Original

Curtis, Gotham

10 Regiment (1776-1777)

Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(647c)

Copyist

Fenn, Thomas

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**Conn.
Militia.**

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Baldwin to a Regiment of Militia then under his command, from the State of Connecticut, which had been ordered to march to aid the Continental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

, 17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(b47c)

Copvixt

Finch, Titus

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37302250 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Titus Finch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col. Baldwin's
Regt of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Miles Marched

111

Sum Due

7/10

No. of Days

2 1/2

Remarks :

W. P. C.

Isaac Benham

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

March 1st, 17

Man's Name and Character,

Isaac Benham

Distance from Waterbury
to New York,

110

Sum at 1d. per mile,

110

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

2

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

20

Sum total,

130

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Isaac Benham

Copyist.

Frost, Moses

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

**Conn.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Charractor,

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York,

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Copyist.

F

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Frost

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles Marched *111*

Sum Due *9/10*

No. of Days *5*

Remarks : _____

J. R. [Signature]

26
Frost, Samuel

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^e. Frost.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles Marched *111*

Sum Due *47*

No. of Days *5 1/2*

Remarks : _____

10
(1776-1777.)

**Conn.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^o Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Nov 11/17, 17

Man's Name and Charractor,

Isaac Benham

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York, }

10

Sum at 1d. per mile,

10

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

10

Sum total,

10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Isaac Benham
Copyist.

Frost, Timothy

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

**Conn.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^o Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Character,

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York, }

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Copyist.

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn. Militia.

Timothy Frost

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Rgt of Militia for Mile Money for Travil to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Miles Marched. 11

Sum Due

No. of Days

Remarks : _____

(545)

Copyist.

Grilley, Cyrus
10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1.0
(1776-1777.)

**Conn.
Militia.**

Cyrus Gilley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col. Baldwin's
Regt of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles Marched _____

Sum Due _____

No. of Days _____

Remarks : _____

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^o Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Charractor,

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York, }

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Copist.

Guernsey, Joseph

10 Regiment (1776-1777)

Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract.

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River..

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

10th Feb^r, 1778.

Officer's Name, J^{es} Baldwin

Sum paid, 15

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Copyist

Hall, Caleb

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Baldwin to a Regiment of Militia then under his command, from the State of Connecticut, which had been ordered to march to aid the Continental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

, 17

Officer's Name, *Major J. Baldwin*

Sum paid, ** 11*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(647c)

J. Baldwin
Copied

Hall, Elisha

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(647c)

Copyist

Home, Ambrose

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut; which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 17, 17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(647c)

Copyist

Hopkins, Joseph

10 Regiment (1776-1777)

Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph H. Caplan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Rig^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17__

Miles Marched *111*

Sum Due _____

No. of Days _____

Remarks : _____

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Character,

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York, }

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Copyist.

Hough, James

10 Regiment (1776-1777)

Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

James Boyd
Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a 'Bounty' at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 11th, 1777

Officer's Name,

James Boyd

Sum paid,

7¹/₂

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

James Boyd
Copied

Hough, John

10 Regiment (1776-1777)

Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 11, 17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Copyist

Ives, Bezaleel

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct', 1777, by Lieu' Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Copyist

Johnson, S

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

**Conn.
Militia.**

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo^r J. Baldwin to a Regiment of Militia then under his command, from the State of Connecticut, which had been ordered to march to aid the Continental Army on the North River.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

(547c)

Copyist

42
Leavenworth, Samuel

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

L

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

James Savinworth

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col. Baldwin's
Regt of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles Marched *111*

Sum Due *9/2*

No. of Days *5 1/2*

Remarks :

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^o Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieut Isaac
Lenham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

March 1st, 17

Man's Name and Character,

Samuel Lenham, Jr.

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York,

110

Sum at 1d. per mile,

7/10

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

10

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

2/0

Sum total,

7/10

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(674e)

Copyist.

33
Lewis, John

10 Regiment (1776-1777)

Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 17, 1777

Officer's Name,

John Baldwin

Sum paid,

2 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5470)

J. C. H. [Signature]

Copyst

Marchant, John

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

211
Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^o Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

March 17

Man's Name and Character,

John Merchant
Distance from Waterbury }
to New York, }

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

J. C. Bailey
Copyist.

10
(1778-1777.)

Conn. Militia.

John Marchant.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^l Baldwin's
Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travil to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

Miles Marched

Sum Due

No. of Days

Remarks :

(545)

Copyright

Moss, Jesse

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

211 | 10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the Month of Oct', 1777, by Lieu' Colo. J. Baldwin to a Regiment of Militia then under his command, from the State of Connecticut, which had been ordered to march to aid the Continental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 1, 1777

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Copyist

Munson, Samuel

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Character,

Distance from Waterbury {
to New York,

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Copyist.

M

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Sam^l Munson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^l Baldwin's
Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles Marched *111*

Sum Due

No. of Days

Remarks :

Nichols, Lemuel

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Character,

Distance from Waterbury
to New York,

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Copyist.

7

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col. Baldwin's
Regt of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Miles Marched

111

Sum Due

9/2

No. of Days

5 1/2

Remarks :

W. H. Connor

38
Norton, Charles

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Baldwin to a Regiment of Militia then under his command, from the State of Connecticut, which had been ordered to march to aid the Continental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 1, 1777, 17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Copyist

Porter, E

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Baldwin to a Regiment of Militia then under his command, from the State of Connecticut, which had been ordered to march to aid the Continental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

11th April, 17

Officer's Name,

James E. Porter

Sum paid,

100

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Copist

Richard, Amos

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

79

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

As per Receipt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^o Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Sept 14th 1777

Man's Name and Charractor,

John Richard

Distance from Waterbury
to New York;

110

Sum at 1^d. per mile,

12 1/2

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

2

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

14 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

John Richard

Copyist.

P

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Amos Prichard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col. Baldwin's
Regt of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 _____

Miles Marched *111* _____

Sum Due *9/12* _____

No. of Days _____

Remarks : _____

REV. 8-10
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Richard Amos
(Name.)
10 Conn Mil
(Rank and organization)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Amos Richard
Capt. 2nd Regt Benjamin's
Co 10 Conn ^{76 & 77} This statement
and a form will be for
mile money for travel
to me.

Roll that dated
miles marched 111.
no a days 5%

2 cc.
2/13-13

Johnson
7/15

HFP

Nov. 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. S. S. Phillips,
303 Bass Street,
Kissimmee, Florida.

The records of this office show that one Amos Prichard served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in Lieutenant Benham's Company, 10th Connecticut Militia in service in the years 1776 and 1777. His name appears only on a pay roll for "mile money for travel to New York". This roll is not dated and shows that he marched 111 miles covering a period of 52 days. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this Department is of a purely military character, and affords no data relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon. This collection is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information bearing upon the subject of inquiry can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

H. H. Lane

Richards, Benjamin

**10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10

(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Baldwin to a Regiment of Militia then under his command, from the State of Connecticut, which had been ordered to march to aid the Continental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 1st, 1777

Officer's Name,

Lt Benjamin Richards

Sum paid,

\$10.00

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

Copied

Schoville. John

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scoville. John

Scovill, John

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Character, *Carl*

Distance from Waterbury
to New York, }

Sum at 1d. per mile, *11/1*

Number of Days allowed for Marching, *2*

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles, *17*

Sum total, *28*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(b74e)

Copyist.

Conn. Militia.

John Schoville

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Miles Marched

Sum Die

No. of Days

U. —

Remarks:

W. C. C.

(545)

Copyist.

Smith, Luc

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

Conn. Militia.

10
(1776-1777.)

**Con
Milit**

Lieutenant

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
 Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
 N. York Containing Names of men Number of
 miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Miles Marched

Sum Due

No. of Days

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Character,

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York, }

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Copyist.

Stanley, Abraham

10 Regiment (1776-1777)

Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Abstract
Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Oct 10, 17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

J. C. Smith
/ Copyist

Stanley, Oliver

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Original History
Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Baldwin to a Regiment of Militia then under his command; from the State of Connecticut, which had been ordered to march to aid the Continental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Oct 26, 17
Officer's Name, *James H. Smith*

\$100
Sum paid, *100*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

James H. Smith
Copyist

7
Terrill, Josiah

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J | **10**
(1776-1777.)

**Conn.
Militia.**

10
(1776-1777)
Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Oct 17, 17

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(647c)

10
10
Copyist

Tuttle, Jabez

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Character,

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York, }

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Copyist.

J

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Jabish Ingle

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Miles Marched

Sum Due

No. of Days

Remarks:

18 (1776-77)
Comm. mil.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tuttle, Jabez
(Name)
Rev. War.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. Div:

Jabez Tuttle
10 Regt. (1776-1777)

Comm. mil.

has only two cards.

1. He appears on an Abstract of the marching money due to the Company in Col. Baldwin's Regt. Commanded by Kent State Benham, abstract not dated
Distance from Watbury to N.Y.-110
Sum at 1d. per mile $9\frac{1}{2}$
No of Days allowed for marching $5\frac{1}{2}$
~~Sum at 1d. per mile~~

Sum at 1 Days pay for
20 miles $7\frac{1}{4}$

He also appears Pay Roll
of Lieut. Benham's Co. in
Col^d Baldwin's Regt, of Mil.
for mile money for Trail
to N. York containing names
of men number of miles
& Sum Due.

Roll not dated.

miles marched 111

Sum Due $9\frac{1}{2}$

No of Days $5\frac{1}{2}$

Johnson
per R.

$\frac{340}{8/16/15}$

August 17, 1915.

Respectfully returned to  LBR

Hon. Arthur J. Tuttle,
District Judge,
Eastern District of Michigan,
Detroit.

The records of this office show that one Jabez Tuttle served in the Revolutionary War as a member of the 1st Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Smith. His name appears on a roll of the company commanded by Lieut. Isaac Barber, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The records also show that one Jabez Tuttle served in said war as a private in the 8th Connecticut Regiment. He is shown to have enlisted May 20, 1777, to serve 3 yrs.; to have been taken prisoner Oct. 4, and his name last appears on an undated account on which he is reported as dead.

It is further shown that one Jabez Tuttle received on Apr. 12, 1786, a certificate of payment for services in Van Vechten's Regt. of New York Militia, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom. The collection of Revolutionary War records

0 1 2 6

records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford; from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

W. T. McCain

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

Tuttle, Lucius

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Lucius Tuttle
Case
Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Nov 1st 1777, 17

Officer's Name,

Lucius Tuttle

Sum paid,

7/1

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(547c)

John Smith
Copyist

Wellon, Stephen

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wellon, Stephen

Melton, Benoni

**10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

651

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Benjamin Webster

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

April 1st 1777, 17

Man's Name and Charractor,

Benjamin Webster

Distance from Waterbury
to New York,

100

Sum at 1d. per mile,

ff 2

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

3

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

ff 6

Sum total,

ff 8


Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

J. C. Smith Copyist.



10
(1776-1777.)

Conn. Militia.

Benoni Nettles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travil to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Nov dated 17

Miles Marched

Sum Due

No. of Days

Remarks :

(545)

Copyright.

Welton, Stephen

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of the Marching Money Due to the Company in
Col^d Baldwin's Reg^t Commanded by Lieu^t Isaac
Benham.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

17

Man's Name and Charractor,

Distance from Waterbury }
to New York,

Sum at 1d. per mile,

Number of Days allowed for Marching,

Sum at 1 day's pay for 20 Miles,

Sum total,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(574e)

Copyist.

24

10
(1776 1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Nelson

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Benham's Company in Col^d Baldwin's
Reg^t of Militia for Mile Money for Travel to
N. York Containing Names of men Number of
miles and Sum Due.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated, 17*

Miles Marched *111*

Sum Due *9 1/2*

No. of Days *5 1/2*

Remarks :

53
Netton Benoni

10 Regiment (1776-1777)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Netton Benoni

Woodruff, John

10 Regiment (1776-1777)

Connecticut Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10
(1776-1777.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Money paid as a Bounty at Fishkill, in the
Month of Oct^r, 1777, by Lieu^t Colo. J. Bald-
win to a Regiment of Militia then under his
command, from the State of Connecticut, which
had been ordered to march to aid the Conti-
nental Army on the North River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Officer's Name,

Sum paid,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(647c)

Copy

Alden, Judah

12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 12 | Conn.

Judah Alden, *

Appears on a

Return
of 12th Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Saugitts, Mass., 17/8,

* This name appears on this Return only
as a signature

No. of Record

21

(545i)

Copyist.

Carpenter,

**12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

V Book Mark: _____

V See also _____

C

12

| Conn.

Carpenter,
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford,
Lt Col^o with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sawpitts

Nov^r

, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Carpenter.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

; 1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants,

; Drum & fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

On furlow, ; Total,

Alterations:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharg^d, 8 ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

12
(1776.)

Conn.

(11)
(11/11/76)
11/11
Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by Obediah Horsford, L^t Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Rochel
October ye 14, 1776.

Company

Capt Carpenter present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

210 Hensler
Copyd.

✓
Dewey

**12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *D*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Conn.

Dewey
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Connecticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford
L^t Col^o with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sawfitts

Nov: 17

Company,

Capt. Dewey

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants,

Drum & fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 8

Sick Present,

Sick absent, 13

On Command,

On furlow,

Total,

Alterations:

Enlisted,

Dead,

Discharg^d,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of recd:

21

(5487)

J. H. Hensley

Copyin.

L1

12
(1776.)

Conn.

Capt

Dewey

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by Obediah Horsford, Lt Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Rochell

October ye 4, 1776.

Company

Capt Dewey present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J C Hinder
Corps.

Horsford, Obediah

**12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12 (Conn)
1776

Obediah Horsford, Sec

Appears on a

Return

of The 12th Regiment of Foot
from the State of Connecticut
in the Service of the United
Colonies Commanded by
Obediah Horsford Lt Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated New Rochelle Oct ye 4, 1776.

* This name appears on this Return only
in Caption and is signature

no of record

(543i)

J. C. H. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

O. Hens

Return
of 12th Regt. Co. 1st Div. 1st Inf.
with remarks as follows:
M. B. St. C. Thompson
has absented himself from
known where he is.
Authority.

dated, _____, 17 _____.

* This name appears on this Return only
in the Capitol in the name
as a book in the name

J. T. Harrison

Copyist.

Hutchinson,

12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

12
(1778.)

Conn.

Hutchinson
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by Obediah Horsford, L^t Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Rochell
October 30th, 1776.

Company

Capt. Hutchinson

here sent

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hambley
Copyst.

51 12 | Conn.

Hutchinson

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Connecticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford L^t Col^o with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 11th

1776

Company, Capt Hutchinson

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; 1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants, ; Drum & fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 5 ; Sick Present,

Sick absent, 15 ; On Command,

On furlow, ; Total,

Alterations:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharg^d, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

Mason,

12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1. | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Wm | 15 | Conn.

Marlow

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Connecticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford
L^t Col^o with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 17

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; 1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants, ; Drum & fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick absent, ; On Command,

On furlow, ; Total,

Alterations:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharg^d, ; Deserted,

Remarks: Sick

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

J. Miller,

**12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

12
(1776.)

Conn.

Miller

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by Obediah Horsford, L^t Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Rochell

October 4th, 1776.

Company

Capt Miller present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hummer
Copyist.

M

12

Conn.

Miller.
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Connecticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford
Lt Col^o with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sawpitts

Nov. 1

1776.

Company,

Capt.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants,

Drum & fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick Present,

Sick absent,

On Command,

On furlow,

Total,

Alterations:

Enlisted,

Dead,

Discharg^d,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record

21

(548d)

Copyist.

Phelps,

12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

12
(1776.)

Conn.

Phelps

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by Obediah Horsford, L^t Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Rochell

October 22^d, 1776.

Compaired

Capt Phelps present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. D. Humbley
Corporal.

P

12

Conn.

Phelps.
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Connecticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford Lt Col^o with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Scituate*
Nov 1, 1776.

Company, *Capt Phelps*

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, _____; 1st Lieut^s, *1*

Ensigns, _____

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants, *4*; Drum & fifes, *2*

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, *8*; Sick Present, _____

Sick absent, *6*; On Command, *4*

On furlow, _____; Total, *13*

Alterations:

Enlisted, _____; Dead, _____

Discharg^d, _____; Deserted, _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

Pines

**12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

12
(1776.)

Conn.

Pines

On 5th

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by Obediah Horsford, L^t Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Rochell

October 20th 1776.

Company

Capt Pines present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Kimbley
Copyist.

P

12

Conn.

Pirio

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Connecticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford Lt Col^o with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sawpitte

Nov 5 1

1776

Company,

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains, ; 1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants,

3

; Drum & fifes,

2

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, ; Sick Present,

Sick^d absent, 7 ; On Command,

On furlow, ; Total,

24

Alterations:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharg^d, 2 ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record

21

(548d)

Copyist.

Pinto.

12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinto.

✓
Tarbox,

**12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T

12

Conn.

Tarbox
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford
1st Col^l with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sawpitts

Nov^r 1

1776

Company,

Capt. Tarbox

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

; 1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants,

4

; Drum & fifes,

2

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty,

; Sick Present,

Sick absent,

; On Command,

On furlow,

; Total,

Alterations:

Enlisted,

; Dead,

Discharg^d,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record

21

(5487)

Copyist

J

12
(1776.)

Conn.

Warbox

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by Obediah Horsford, L^t Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Rochell

October 11, 1776.

Company

Capt Warbox present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J^t W. W. W.
Coppist.

✓ 12
Waterman,

**12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

125

12
(1776.)

Conn.

Waterman,

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by Obediah Horsford, L^t Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Rochell

October 25th, 1776.

Company

Capt Waterman

present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. P. Hambley
Copyist.

W

12

Conn.

Waterman

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Connecticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford Lt Col^l with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sawfitts.

Nov. 1

1776.

Company,

Capt. Waterman

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants,

Drum & fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 11 ; Sick Present,

Sick absent, 6 ; On Command,

On furlow, ; Total, 17

Alterations:

Enlisted, ; Dead,

Discharg^d, ; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Wells.

12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wells

Wells,

**12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

12

Conn.

Welles.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford
Lt Col^o with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sawpitts

Nov 1

1776.

Company,

Capt. Welles.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

; 1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants,

; Drum & fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty,

5

; Sick Present,

Sick absent,

1

; On Command,

On furlow,

; Total,

Alterations:

Enlisted,

; Dead,

Discharg^d,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of records:

21

(5187)

Copyist.

W

12
(1776.)

Conn.

Wells

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Regiment of Foot from the State of
Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colo-
nies, Commanded by Obediah Horsford, L^t Col^o.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

New Rochell

October 24, 1776.

Company

Capt Wells present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Handley
Copyist.

Williams,

12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

12

Conn.

Williams,
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Connecticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford
L^t Col^l with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sawpitts

Nov^r 1

1776.

Company,

Capt. Williams

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

; 1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants,

; Drum & fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty,

; Sick Present,

Sick absent,

; On Command,

On furlow,

; Total,

Alterations:

Enlisted,

; Dead,

Discharg^d,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

Copyist.

Willson,

12 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

12

Conn.

Willson.
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 12th Reg^t of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut Lately Command^d by O. Horsford
Lt Col^o with part of 2 Comp^s from y^e 5th Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sawpitts

Nov. 1

1796.

Company,

Capt. Willson.

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED:

Captains,

; 1st Lieut^s,

Ensigns,

NONCOM^d:

Sergeants,

; Drum & fifes,

Effective Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty, 12; Sick Present,

Sick absent,

; On Command,

On furlow,

; Total,

Alterations:

Enlisted,

; Dead,

Discharg^d,

; Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY AND TRAVEL ABSTRACTS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joseph Carter's

Co.,

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See C. Comd. by Capt. Joseph Carter
13 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of the company
commanded by Capt. Joseph
Carter in the Regt. of
Militia belonging to the
State of Connecticut Com-
manded by Col. Benjⁿ.
Harrison who marched
into the Continental Service
at New York in August
1776 until their discharge
allowing & including
one day for every 20 miles
they traveled home.

Sum Total due for
Wages £ 92, 6^s, 9^d,
£ 81, 17^s, 8^d,

Joseph Carter
Capt.

Capt. Joseph Carter
Pay Abstract

County of Litchfield S.S.
Kent on the 14th day
of June 1777 Personally
appeared before me the
Authority Subscribing
the within named Capt.
Joseph Carter & made
solemn oath that the
within Pay sheet & Con-
taines a just & true ac-
count of his officers &
men that served in his
Company & of their service
as therein specified & that
there is nothing therein
charged for any deserter.
But that the same is
true & justly made up &
charged according to his
best knowledge & belief.
Sworn before Eph^m Hubbel Jr
Justice of Peace

The Co. Comd. by Capt. Joseph Carter
13 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Travel Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Travel Abstract of the
Company Commanded by
Capt. Joseph Carter in
Col. Benja. Hinmans Regt.
of Militia belonging to
the State of Connecticut,
who marched into the
Continental Service at
New York in August
and were discharged in
September A. D. 1776

No. of men 25
Total no. of miles 4810
at 1^d. per mile =
£20, 0^s, 10^d.

Joseph Carter
Capt.

House

Witchfield County S. S.
Kept on the 14th day
of June 1777 Personally
appeared before me
the authority subscribing
the within named Capt.
Joseph Carter & made
Solomon Oath that the
within said abstract
is justly & truly made
up & that it contains
a true & just acct. of
the travel of his company
& that nothing is therein
charged for Amos Carter
according to his best
knowledge & belief.

Sworn before me

Eph^m Hubbel Jr
Justice of Peace

2
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Fifth

Co.,

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

The 5th Company
13 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of the 5th
Company in the 13th Regt.
of Militia of the State
of Connecticut, com-
manded by Benjamin
Nimman Esq^r from
the State of Connecticut
in Continental Service
at N. York, beginning
in Aug. & ending in
Sept. 1776. From yr time
of marching to yr day
of discharge including
one day for every 20
miles travel home

Total Wages due \$143.7^s. 10^d/₂
Total no. miles 8200 at
1^d pr mile \$34. 13^s. 4^d.
\$188. 1^s. 9^d.

Attes^d. by Elias Running
Capt.

Capt. Running Co. Col.
Nimman's Regt. Roll
for mileage money 13
Regt. 1776

H. C. S. S.

Sitcheild. County S S
Goodbury 17th March
A.D. 1787 Personally
appeared Capt. Elias
Cumming & made oath
to the truth of the fore-
going Pay and track that
all the entries & charges
therein contained are
just & truly charged
according to the best
of his knowledge &
belief.

Sworn before me

Ben^t Himmam

Jurat. of Peace

2
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY AND TRAVEL ABSTRACTS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Abraham Tiller's

Co.,

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

The Co. Comd. by Capt. Abraham Fuller
1st Regt. Comm. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of the Com-
pany commanded by Capt.
Abraham Fuller in the
Regt. of Militia belonging
to the State of Connecticut
commanded by Col. Benjamin
Harrison who marched
into the Continental Service
at New York in August
1776 until their discharge
allowing & including one
day for every 20 miles
they traveled home

No. men 28
Sum total due for wages
£ 80, 12^s, 8^d.

Total No. miles to & from
camp 5540 at
1^d. £ 23, 1^s, 8^d,

Abraham Fuller
Capt.

Capt. Abm. Fullers Co. Col.
Harrisons Regt. Comm.
Militia for Service 1776
Exd,

Done

County of Wilk. field S. S.
I, John Ransom did & day
of July 1777 Personally
appeared before the
Authority Subscribing
the within named Capt.
Abraham Fuller & made
Solomon Oath that the
within Pay abstract
contains a just & true
account of the officers
& men that served in
his Company & of their
service as therein spec-
ified & that there is
nothing therein charg-
ed for any deserter, but
that the same is
truly & justly made
up & charged accord-
ing to his best knowledge
& belief.

Sworn before me
John Ransom
Justice of Peace

The Co. comd. by Capt. Abraham Fuller
1st Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Travel abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Travel abstract of the
Company commanded by
Capt. Abraham Fuller
in Col. Benjamin Hinman's
Regt. of Militia belonging
to the State of Connecticut
who marched into the
Continental Service at
New York in August
& were discharged in
September A. D. 1776

Sum total due for
travel £ 48. 5^s. 1^d.

Abraham Fuller
Capt.

House

Litchfield County SS
Kent on the 8 day of
July 1777 Personally
appeared before me the
authority subscribing the
within named Capt.
Abraham Fuller & made
solemn oath that the
within named Abstract
is justly & truly made
up & that it contains
a true & just account
of the travel of his Com-
pany & that nothing
is therein charged for
any decepter, according
to his best knowledge
& belief.

Sworn before me
John Ransom
Justice of Peace

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Amos Hixson's

Co.,

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Amos Heicoks Co,
13 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of Capt.
Amos Heicoks Company,
in the 13 Regt. of Militia
from the State of Connec-
ticut from the day of
their arrival in New-
York to the day of
discharge & allow
one day to every twenty
miles travel to & from
camp.

Commanded by
Benjamin Hirman Esq.

Wages due £ 74. 11^s. 6^d.

Endorsed
Capt. Amos Heicoks
Company 1776

House

37087508

15
10
5

County S S
Woodbury June the 18
A. D. 1778. Personally
appeared ^{Lieut. L.}
Benjamin Hinman & made
oath to the truth of the
Abstract that
all the entries & charges
contained therein
truly made & that there
is nothing charged for
any according
to the best of his knowl-
edge & belief.

Benjⁿ Hinman
Just. of Peace

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Nathan Himes

Co.,

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Nathan Hines Co.
13 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL:

A Pay abstract of Capt.
Nathan Hines Company
in the 13th Regt. of Militia
from the State of Conn-
ecticut, from the day of
their arrival in New York
to the day of discharge
& allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel
to & from Camp, Com-
manded by Benjamin
Hummel Colo - Esq^r.

Wages due \$163.65, 3d
miles travel 9800 at 1d.
pr. mile \$40.

Nathan Hines
Capt.

A Pay abstract of Capt.
Hines Company Col.
Hummel Regt. Militia
Connecticut

Approved

37087560
Woodbury in Litchfield
County June 18. 1877
Capt. Nathan Wine
made oath that the
above Pay abstract &
the particulars therein
set down & charged
are true & just ac-
cording to the best of
his knowledge,
before me

Edw d Hinman
Just. of Peace

6
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Elijah Hinman

Co.,

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Elijah Hinmans Co,
13 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of Capt.
Elijah Hinmans Co
13 Regt. of Militia
from the State of Conn.
day of their
arrival in New York to
the day
allowing one day for
every 20 miles travel
camp com-
manded by Benjamin
Hin

No. men 21
Wages due \$ 61. 11⁰⁰ & d
Elijah Hinman
Capt.

Pay abstract of Capt.
E. J. Hinmans Company.

Houssell

County S S
Woodbury Nov. 10th A. D.
1777 Personally
within named
Capt. Elijah Hinman^{and}
made the truth
of the within Pay abstract
therein contained. I charge
first made
according to the best of
his knowledge.

Sworn before me
Benjⁿ Hinman
Just. of Peace

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt John Hinman's

Co.,

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. John Hinman Co.,
13 Regt. Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay abstract of Capt.
John Hinman Company
in the 13th Regt. of Militia
from the State of Connecticut
from the day of their
arrival in New York
to the day of discharge
and allowing one day to
every twenty miles travel
to & from camp.
Commanded by Benjamin
Hinman Esq.

Total money due

£ 38. 0^s. 3^d

No. men 16 Total ms.

3100 at 1d. = £ 12. 19^s. 2^d

Joseph Sanford
Ensn.

Capt. J. Hinman's Pay
Abstract & Militia
Roll

Received

Litchfield County S.S.
Woodbury 18th June
A. C. 1777 Personally
appeared Captⁿ Joseph
Sampson who had the
Command of the within
named Company Lt.
French being present
I made oath to the
truth of the within Pay
abstract, that all the
entries & charges there
in contained are just
& truly made & that
there is nothing there
in charged for any
deserters according to
the best of his knowledge
& belief.

Sworn before me

Benjⁿ Hirman
Just. of Peace

Andrews, Benjamin

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Andrews

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's Co (roll torn) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn)
commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll
torn) camp:

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777

When entered service } Aug. 15, 17
at New York

When discharged } Sept. 3, 17

When died } , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York mos. 29 days.

Wages due \$ 1. 18⁰⁰, f d.

Remarks:

Howell

A.

13

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Andrews

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Litchfield County

Rec'd June 14, 1777

Time of marching

5

days.

Number of miles to New York

100

Place of discharge

N. York

Time of desertion

17

Time of discharge

Aug. 31, 1776

Number of miles home

200

Sum total due for travel

\$0.16⁰⁰, 8⁰⁰, 00

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Andrews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*

Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776*

Time of desertion *Discharged*, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Aug. 31, 1776*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *0* months *20* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2. 0. 0 d.*

Sum total due for wages *£ 1. 6. 8 d.*

Remarks:

H. Russell

(47e)

Copied.

Andrews, Joseph

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Jos. Andrews

Appears with the rank of

2^d

on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Sept June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776.*

Time of desertion *discharged*, 17

Time of death, dis- *Aug. 31, 17*
charge or being missing *in*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *0* months *20* days.

Rate of wages per month *£2. 4^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *£1. 9^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

Samuel

Jos. Andrews

Appears with the rank of *Dr^m* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Aug. 31*, 1776.

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *£0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Howell

V
Andrews, Samuel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Sam'l Andrews

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Vitchfield County
Kent July 8, 1777.

Time of marching 3 days.

Number of miles to New York 100

Place of discharge N. York

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge Sept. 18, 17

Number of miles home 100

Sum total due for travel £1. 10^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

A

Sam. L. Andrews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *County of Litchfield*
Reb'd July 8, 1777

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 17*

Time of desertion *discharged* 17

Time of death, -dis- } *Sept. 12, 17*
charge or being missing }

Months & days in } *1* months *0* days.
service, }

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

200

Amount

16^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

House

Andrus Benjamin

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews Benjamin

Atwood, Elisha

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Elisha Stwood

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sitchfield County*
Nov. 12, 1777

When entered the service } *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 12, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 3 days*

Wages due *L 2. 6^s. 10 1/2^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 10^d.*

Remarks:

Approved

73 Com.
Statement of Service Balance Slip.

Atwood, Elisha

(Name:)

Com.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Elisha Atwood Cpl.

5th Co. 13 Regt. mil.

Com. Commanded
by Benjamin Hinman
Sg. (Rev. War)

Entered August 15, 1776.

Discharged Sept. 14, 1776.

7. 19. 15

Abrams

11 '10

RNB

1st. Ind.

War. Dept., A.G.O., July 19, 1915. -- To 2d Lieut. H. S. Atwood, Coast Artillery Corps, U.S.S. Schofield, c/o Postmaster, New York, N.Y.

1. The records of this office show that one Elisha Atwood served in the Revolutionary War as a corporal in the 5th Company, 13th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq. He is shown to have enlisted August 12, 1776, and to have been discharged September 14, 1776.
2. The records also show that one Consider Wood served in said war as a private in Captain Joshua Benson's Company, 5th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Rufus Putnam. He is shown to have enlisted February 18, 1777, to serve three years, and to have been discharged February 18, 1780.
3. Under the rules of this Department the records of not more than two soldiers of the Revolutionary War can be furnished to any one descendant,

(Attach this end.)

(Write nothing in this space.)

3
Avery, Thomas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Avery

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated County of Litchfield
New July 8, 1777

Time of marching Aug. 12, 17

Time of desertion discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing Sept. 30, 17

Months & days in service, } 1 months 15 days.

Rate of wages per month £ 2. 0 s. 0 d.

Sum total due for wages £ 3. 4 s. 0 d.

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles 19.0

Amount 15 s. 10 d.

Remarks:

Houma

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Avery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sitchfield County*
Kept July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York Harlem*

Time of desertion _____, 17 ____.

Time of discharge *Sept. 30*, 17 ____.

Number of miles home *90*

Sum total due for travel *\$1. 8⁰⁰. 6⁰⁰*

Remarks: _____

Approved

Baldwin, Joseph

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Baldwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

Dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777.

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 14, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 2 days*

Wages due *L 2. 2^s. 8d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0.16^s. 8d.*

Remarks:

H. H. H.

15
Barnum, Telap

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Barriman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Litchfield County
Hoodbury March. 17, 1777

When entered the service { Aug. 12, 1777
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead { Sept. 30, 1777
or deserted }

Months and days in service 1 mo. 18 days

Wages due £ 3, 4^s, 0^d,

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp 200

Due for travel at 1^d per mile £ 0, 16^s, 8^d,

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

16
Barret, Oliver

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Oliver Barret

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 13, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. & days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2,*

Amount of wages *L 2, 8s,*

Sums added *L 2, 10s, 8d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0, 16s, 8d,*

Remarks:

Spencer

Basset, Noah

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

13

Conn.
Militia.

Noah Basset

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 9, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 4 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2,*

Amount of wages *\$ 2, 8^c,*

Sums added *\$ 2, 5^c, 4 d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$ 0, 16^c, 8 d,*

Remarks:

W. A. Basset

18
Basset, Samuel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Sam'l Basset

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug, 15, 17

Discharged Sept, 16, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 1 mo. 11 days
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month £ 2,

Amount of wages £ 2, 12^s,Sums added £ 2, 14^s, 8^d,

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due £ 0, 16^s, 8^d,

Remarks:

H. H. H.

Bates, Joseph

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Bates

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion , 17 .

Time of discharge *Sept. 4* , 17 .

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *\$ 1. 11^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

Forinal

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Bates

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a**Pay Abstract**

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,)dated *County of Litchfield*
*Rec'd July 1, 1777*Time of marching *Aug. 12, 17*Time of desertion *discharged* 17Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 4, 17*Months & days in service, } *0* months *23* days.Rate of wages per month *\$2.43, 0d*Sum total due for wages *\$1.13^s, 6^d*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*Amount *16^s, 8^d*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

20
Beach, Dan

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Wm. Beech

Appears with the rank of *clerk* on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*

No. 10. 27. 1777.

When entered the service { *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead { *Sept. 18, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 6 days*

Wages due *L. 2. 17 s. 3 d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L. 0. 16 s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

H. H. H.

2
Beardsley, Wells

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Wells Beardsley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut; commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Kent July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 17*

Time of desertion *discharged, 17*

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 4, 17*

Months & days in service, } *0* months *23* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 1. 10^s. 8^d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*

Amount *16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Wells

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Wells Beardsley

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A.D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Litchfield County
Revt July 8, 1777.

Time of marching 15 days.

Number of miles to New York 100

Place of discharge N. York

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge Sept. 4, 17

Number of miles home 100

Sum total due for travel £ 1. 10^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Hocutt

Beeman, Thomas

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Thos. Beeman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*
Sept June 14, 1777

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *Harlem*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept 1, 30*, 1776

Number of miles home *190*

Sum total due for travel *£ 0. 15. 10^d*

Remarks: _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Mrs. Beeman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*

Sept June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776.*

Time of desertion *discharged*, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 30, 17*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *1* months *17* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 3. 5^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

For use

(Clerk)

Copyist.

23
Beers, Lewis

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

13

Conn.
Militia.

Lewis Beard

Appears with the rank of-

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18th, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15*, 17

Discharged *Sept. 17*, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 12 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2. 13^s. 4^d.*

Sums added *\$ 2. 16^s. 0^d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$ 0. 16^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

Harriel

24
Beers, Zachariah

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Zachariah Beers

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecti-
cut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 14, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo, 9 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2,*

Amount of wages *L 2, 9s, 4d,*

Sums added *L 2, 12s, 0d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0, 16s, 8d,*

Remarks:

Hausel

25
Bellamy, David

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

David Bellamy

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Litchfield County
Haddam March 19, 1777*

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 19, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 7 days*

Wages due *L 6. 13^s. 3d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp

Due for travel at 1d per milé

Remarks:

Howell

23
Booth, Elisha

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Elisha Booth

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Woodbury June 15, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 16, 17

Time of discharge Sept. 9, 17

Time of death, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } 1 months 3 days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month £ 2. 0^s.

Wages due £ 2. 4^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Haskell

25
Bradly, Jehiel

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jehiel Bradley

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Woodbury Litchfield

County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Discharged Sept. 23, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service including 10 days travel } 1 mo. 20 days

Rate of wages per month L 2,

Amount of wages L 3, 9^s, 4^d,

Sums added : L 3, 6^s, 8^d,

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due L 0, 16^s, 8^d,

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

25
Bristol, Eli

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Eli Bristol

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Northbury June 15, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 16, 17

Time of discharge Sept. 10, 17

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to
go and come from camp, } 1 months 4 days.

Rate of wages per month £ 2. 0^s.

Wages due £ 2. 3^s. 4^d.

Remarks:

Hansell

Bristoll, Gideon, Jr

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

13

Conn.
Militia.

Gideon Bristol junr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Woodbury June 1st, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 16, 17

Time of discharge Sept. 25, 17

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } 1 months 17 days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month £ 2. 0 s.

Wages due £ 3. 5 s. 4 d.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

✓ 20
Bristoll, Moses

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Bristoll

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 16, 17

Time of discharge Sept. 4, 17

Time of death, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } 0 months 29 days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month \$ 2.00

Wages due \$ 1.18 50 cts.

Remarks:

Laurel

2
Brown, Herman

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Heiman Brown

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

Revolutionary War,

dated County of Litchfield

Rec'd June 14, 1777.

Time of marching Aug. 12, 1776.

Time of desertion Discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing Sept. 14, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home 1 months 3 days.

Rate of wages per month £ 2. 0^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages £ 2. 4^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph
Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia
belonging to the State of Connecticut who
marched into the Continental Service at New
York in August, and were discharged in Sep-
tember, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Litchfield County
Kent June 14, 1777*

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 14, 1776*

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *Lc. 16^s. + d.*

Remarks:

Samuel

32
Brownson, Noah

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Noah Brownson

Appears with the rank of *Drum.* on a**Pay Abstract**

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Monday June 18, 1777*Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*Time of discharge *Sept. 4*, 17

Time of death, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to
go and come from camp, } *0 months 29 days.*Rate of wages per month *\$2.40*Wages due *\$2.25, 6d, 37c*

Remarks:

Amos Heicok

Brownson, Silas

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Silas Brownson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *County of Litchfield*
Rec'd July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12*, 17

Time of desertion *discharged*, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept 12*, 17

Months & days in service, } *1* months *0* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0 s. 0 d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 2. 0 s. 0 d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*

Amount *16 s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

Witnessed

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Hebas Brownson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent July 5, 1777

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 12*, 17

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *\$1. 10^s. 0^d.*

Remarks: _____

Haisel

Bull, John

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

John Bull

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Litchfield County
New England, 1777.

Time of marching 5 days.

Number of miles to New York 100

Place of discharge Harlem

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 17

Number of miles home 90

Sum total due for travel \$1. 83. 64

Remarks:

Harrell

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

John Bull

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *County of Litchfield*
Kent July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12*, 17

Time of desertion *discharged*, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 30*, 17

Months & days in service, *1* months *18* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *£ 3. 4^s. 0^d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *170*

Amount *15^s. 10^d.*

Remarks:

Samuel

Bunnel, Noah

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

13

Conn.
Militia.

Noah Bunnell

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury June 1st, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 1st, 17*

Time of discharge includ- } *Sept. 14, 17*
ing 10 days for travel,

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *6*

Rate of wages per month

Money due *L 2, 17^s. 7^d.*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *100*

Amount *L 0, 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Approved

Camp David

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*David Camp*Appears with the rank of *Sergh.* on a**Pay Abstract**

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776; from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Sitchfield County
*Woodbury Mich. 17, 1777.*When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.When discharged, dead *Sept. 19, 17*
or desertedMonths and days in service *1 mo. 7 days*Wages due *L 2. 19^s. 1d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 8d.*

Remarks:

Approved

37
Carter, Benoni

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

16

13

Conn.
Militia.

Bennett Carter

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*
Left June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 4, 1776.*

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *L 0.16 s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

H. A. C.

C

13

Conn.
Militia.

Benoni Carter

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Newt June 14, 1777

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 4, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home *0* months *23* days

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 8^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 1. 16^s. 9¹/₄^d.*

Remarks:

Hause

25
Carter, Eleazer

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

13

Conn.
Militia.

Eleazer Carter

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant*, on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Litchfield County
Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 4, 1776.*

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *\$ 2.16⁵/₈*

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and lines]

Wainwright

*Eleazer Carter*Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a**Pay Abstract.**

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*County of Litchfield**Sept June 14, 1777.*

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776.

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, dis-

charge or being missing *Sept. 4, 17*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home

0

months

23

days.

Rate of wages per month

£ 5, 8^s, 0^d,

Sum total due for wages

£ 4, 2^s, 10^d,

Remarks:

Samuel

22
Carter, Joseph

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Joseph Carter*Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776.

Time of desertion

discharged, 17Time of death, (dis-
charge or being missing)*Sept. 30, 17*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home

1

months

19

days.

Rate of wages per month

\$ 0^s 0^d

Sum total due for wages

\$ 13, 1^s 4^d

Remarks:

Howell

L

13

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Carter

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent June 14, 1777

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *Harlem*

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 30*, 1776.

Number of miles home *190*

Sum total due for travel *~~L 3. 6. 6d.~~*

Remarks:

W. J. Carter

Chamberlain, Eleazer

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C.

13

Conn.
Militia.

Eleazer Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776; until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Rec'd July 5, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 17*

Time of desertion *discharged, 17*

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 30, 17*

Months & days in service, *1* months *15* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2, 8 s, 0 d,*

Sum total due for wages *L 3, 16 s, 10 d,*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *190*

Amount *15 s, 10 d,*

Remarks:

Chambers

Le

13

Conn.
Militia.

Eleazer Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *Harlem*

Time of desertion , 17 .

Time of discharge *Sept. 30*, 17 .

Number of miles home *90*

Sum total due for travel *\$1. 11^s. 1^d.*

Remarks:

House

Chamberlain, Peleg

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

13

Conn.
Militia.

Peleg Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

*Litchfield County
Kent July 8, 1777.*

Time of marching

5 days.

Number of miles to New York

100

Place of discharge

N. York

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

Sept. 4, 17

Number of miles home

100

Sum total due for travel

L 1. 12^s. 8d.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Peleg Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant*, on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

County of Litchfield
Kenil July 8, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 17

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 4, 17

Months & days in service,

0 months *23* days.

Rate of wages per month

£ 2. 1. 0d.

Sum total due for wages

£ 1. 16s. 9d.

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

200

Amount

16s. 8d.

Remarks:

Harris

42
Chutterdon, Jonathan

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Joseph Martin Chittendon
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sitchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 17, 1777.

When entered the service } *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *Nov. 18 days*

Wages due *L 3. 4^s. 0 d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 5 d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

43
Churchwell, Moses

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| |
|----|
| 1 |
| 2 |
| 3 |
| 4 |
| 5 |
| 6 |
| 7 |
| 8 |
| 9 |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mass Churchwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Litchfield County
Woodbury Mich. 17, 1777.

When entered the service { *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead { *Sept. 14, 17*
or deserted. }

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 2 days*

Wages due *L. 2. 2^s. 8^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L. 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks: _____

Clark, Friend

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Friend Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Sitchfield County
*Woolbury Mich. 19, 1777.*When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.When discharged, dead *Sept. 30, 17*
or desertedMonths and days in service *Nov. 18 days*Wages due *\$ 3, 4, 0d,*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *20.0*Due for travel at 1d per mile *\$ 0, 16s, 8d,*

Remarks:

Hausel

15
Clinton, Samuel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Sam'l Clinton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's (roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777

When entered service } Aug. 19, 17
at New York

When discharged } Sept. 3, 17

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time for marching to & from New York mos. 23 days.

Wages due £ 1. 13^s. 4^d.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Coe, David

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

16

13

Conn.
Militia.

David Cor

Appears, with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 9, 17*

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to
go and come from camp, } *1* months *3* days,

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2. 0.*

Wages due *\$ 2. 4. 0.*

Remarks

Harrell

Cowles, Timothy

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Timothy Cowles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge; including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sitchfield County*
Woodbury mch. 17, 1777

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *L^r 3, 4^s, 0 d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L^r 0, 16^s, 8 d.*

Remarks:

Hausel

Crane, Elijah

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

13

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Crane

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

County of Litchfield
Kent July 8, 1777

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 17

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 4, 17

Months & days in service,

0 months 23 days.

Rate of wages per month

£ 2. 0^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages

£ 1. 10^s. 8^d.

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

200

Amount

16^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

Harriel

Elijah Crane

Appears with the rank of _____, on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham
Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of
Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who
marched into the Continental Service at New
York in August, and were discharged in Sep-
tember, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Sitchfield County*
Rec'd July 8, 1777
Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 4*, 17Number of miles home *100*Sum total due for travel *L 1. 10^s. 0d.*

Remarks: _____

Hausel

Curtis, Eleazer

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Eleazer Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

County of Litchfield
Sept June 14, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776.

Time of desertion

discharged, 17Time of death, dis-
charge or being missing*Sept. 4, 17*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home

0

months

23

days.

Rate of wages per month

\$ 2. 0³. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages

\$ 1. 10³. 8^d.

Remarks:

Haskell

Elias^r Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *3* days.Number of miles to New York *100*Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 4*, 1776.Number of miles home *200*Sum total due for travel *\$0.16⁰ f. d.*

Remarks: _____

House

56
Curtiss, Reuben

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

le

13

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Curtis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Woodbury June 15, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 9, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } *1* months *3* days.
go and come from camp, }

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2. 00,*

Wages due *\$ 2. 40, 00,*

Remarks: _____

Francis

Curtiss, Samuel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

13

Conn.
Militia.

Saml Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's (roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777

When entered service } *Aug. 19, 17*
at New York

When discharged *Sept. 3, 17*

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time for marching to & from New York mos. *25* days.

Wages due *L 3, 6^s, 8^d.*

Remarks:

Harrell

Dickson, David

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11

13

Conn.
Militia.

David Vickson

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777.

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *L 3. 10^s. 3^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

House

Dudley, Asa

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11

13

Conn.
Militia.

Asa Dudley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury March 17, 1777

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 14, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. 2 days*

Wages due *\$ 2. 20. 8d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *\$ 0.16. 8d.*

Remarks:

Asa Dudley

Copyist.

Dunning, Elias

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

U

13

Conn.
Militia.

Elias Humming

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Litchfield County
Woodbury Mich. 19th 77*

When entered the service } *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 16, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 4 days*

Wages due *L 7. 1s. 4d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp

Due for travel at 1d per mile

Remarks:

Forcel

65
Durkee, Daniel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Appears with the rank of on a

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr., from the day of their arrival in New York to the day of discharge and allow one day to every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

dated

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 16 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 7*, 17.

Time of death _____, 17__.

Time of desertion _____, 17____.

Months & days in service including 10 days to go and come from camp, } 1 months 5 days.

Rate of wages per month \$ 2.00

Wages due *\$ 2.48, 00,*

Remarks: _____

Journal

Dye, Daniel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

13

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Sizer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*County of Litchfield
Kilbuck July 8, 1777*

Time of marching

Aug. 28, 17

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 30, 17

Months & days in service,

1 months 3 days.

Rate of wages per month

£ 2. 0^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages

£ 2. 4^s. 0^d.

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

190

Amount

15^s. 10^d.

Remarks:

For use

11

13

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Lye

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Litchfield County
Kent July 8, 1777.

Time of marching 3 days.

Number of miles to New York 100

Place of discharge Harlem

Time of desertion , 17.

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 17.

Number of miles home 90

Sum total due for travel \$1. 50. 00.

Remarks:

Harrell

Eastman, Eliphelet

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

13

Conn.
Militia.

Eliphelet Eastman

Appears with the rank of *Clerk* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 13, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 8 d.*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2, 8 s.*

Amount of wages *L 3, 0 s. 10 d.*

Sums added *L 3, 0 s. 10 d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0, 16 s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Eastman, Norman

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

13

Conn.
Militia.

Norman Eastman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 14, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *mo. 9 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2,*

Amount of wages *\$ 2, 9^s, 4^d,*

Sums added *\$ 2, 12^s, 0^d*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$ 0, 16^s, 8^d,*

Remarks:

A. A. A. A. A.

Edmond, Robert

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

13

Conn.
Militia.

Robert Edmond

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(roll torn) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn(roll torn)
commanded by Benjamin Hin(roll torn)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel(roll
torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered service } Aug. 15, 17
at New York }

When discharged Sept. 3, 17

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York mos. 29 days.

Wages due \$ 1. 18^s. 7^d.

Remarks:

House

Eldrid, Judah

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

13

Conn.
Militia.

Judah Eldrid

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Litchfield County

Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge

Harlem

Time of desertion

, 17.

Time of discharge

Sept. 30, 1776.

Number of miles home

190

Sum total due for travel

L 0. 15^s. 10^d.

Remarks:

Hausel

E

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jerdah Eldrid

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.*, on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield**Kent June 14, 1777.*Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776.*Time of desertion *discharged*, 17Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 30, 17*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home *1* months *19* days.Rate of wages per month *L 2. 4^s. 0^d.*Sum total due for wages *L 3. 11^s. 10^d.*

Remarks:

Howe

61
Fairchild, Levi

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Levi Fairchild

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

County of Litchfield
Kept July 5, 1777

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 17

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 4, 17

Months & days in service,

0 months 23 days

Rate of wages per month

\$ 2. 00. 00

Sum total due for wages

\$ 1. 10. 00

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

200

Amount

16. 00. 00

Remarks:

(Hancock)

F

13

Conn.
Militia.

Levi Fairchild

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Litchfield County
Sept. July 8, 1777.

Time of marching

5 days.

Number of miles to New York

100

Place of discharge

N. York

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

Sept. 4

, 17

Number of miles home

100

Sum total due for travel

L 1. 10⁰. 0⁰

Remarks:

Howell

62
Finney, Eleazer

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

13

Conn.
Militia.

Eleazer Finney

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Litchfield County
Kent June 14, 1777

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 9, 1776*

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *L 0, 16^s, 8^d*

Remarks:

Howell

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Eleazer Timney

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman, who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Kent June 14, 1777

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776*

Time of desertion *Discharged*, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 9, 17*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *0* months *28* days

Rate of wages per month *L 2, 8^s, 0^d*

Sum total due for wages *L 3, 4^s, 9¹/₂^d*

Remarks:

Forwarded

63
Foot, Walter

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Walter Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Woodbury June 1st, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 10, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } *1* months *4* days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s.*

Wages due *L 2. 5^s. 4^d.*

Remarks : _____

Harrell

French, William

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*William French*Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a**Pay Abstract**

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Sitchfield County
Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp

*Aug. 23, 17*Time of discharge includ-
ing 10 days for travel,*Sept. 9, 17*

Time of death

, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Months in service

Days in service

27

Rate of wages per month

\$ 5. 8^s. 6^d.

Money due

\$ 4. 17^s. 6^d.

Mileage to the camp

100

Mileage from the camp

100

Amount

Remarks:

W. French

Frisbie, Amos

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ji

13

Conn.
Militia.

Amos Trisbie

Appears with the rank of *Ensn* on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Litchfield County
Woodbury March 19, 1777*

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *\$ 6. 8. 0 d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp

Due for travel at 1d per mile

Remarks:

Harvel

Frisbie, Ebenezer

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Frisbie

Appears with the rank of : on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 14, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 Mo. 2 days*

Wages due *L 2. 2^s. 8^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Amuel

Frisbie, Nathaniel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Triskie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Northbury, Conn. 17, 1777

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 1. 30, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *L 3. 4^s. 0^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1^d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

House

Frisbie, Solomon

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Johnston Triskie

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Litchfield County
Woodbury March. 18, 1777*

When entered the service } Aug. 18, 17
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } Sept. 19, 17
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 7 days*

Wages due *\$ 2. 9^s. 11^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *\$ 0. 16^s. 10^d.*

Remarks:

Yours

Frost, Joseph

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Frost

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sitchfield Conn*
Noah Day March 17, 1777.

When entered the Service } *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 10, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service _____

Wages due _____

Mileage from the State of Connecticut: _____

Miles to and from camp _____

Due for travel at 1d per mile _____

Remarks: _____

Howell

Frost, Solomon

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

13

Conn.
Militia.

Solomon Frost

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 9, 17*

Dead _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo, 4 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2. 8^s.*

Sums added *\$ 2. 5^s, 4^d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$ 0. 16^s, 8^d.*

Remarks:

C. Howell

Fuller, Abraham

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Abraham Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *County of Litchfield*
Kent. July 8, 1777

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1777*

Time of desertion *discharged \$17.*

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 30, 1777*

Months & days in service, *1 month 18 days.*

Rate of wages per month *\$8. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *\$12. 16^s. 0^d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

Amount

Remarks:

Howell

*Abraham Fuller*Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Litchfield County
*Rec'd July 4, 1777*Time of marching *5* days.Number of miles to New York *100*Place of discharge *Warren*

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 30, 17*Number of miles home *90*Sum total due for travel *L 3. 6^s. 6^d*

Remarks:

Forissell

97
Fuller, Ashbel

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

13

Conn.
Militia.

Asahel Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Litchfield County*
Keut July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 15, 17*

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *\$1. 11^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

Asahel

F

Isabel Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

County of Litchfield
Sept. 1st, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 17

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 15, 17

Months & days in service,

1 months *3* days.

Rate of wages per month

L 2. 4 s. 0 d.

Sum total due for wages

L 2. 8 s. 4 d.

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

200

Amount

16 s. 8 d.

Remarks:

Harriet

Fuller, Ephraim

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Ephraim Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Litchfield County
Newt July 8, 1777*

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *Harlem*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 30*, 17

Number of miles home *90*

Sum total due for travel *\$1. 8⁵. 6^d.*

Remarks: _____

Harrell

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Ephraim Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Rec'd July 8, 1777

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 17*

Time of desertion *discharged, 17*

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 30, 17*

Months & days in service, *1* months *18* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *£ 3. 4^s. 0^d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *170*

Amount *15^s. 10^d.*

Remarks:

Haise

Galpin, Asa

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

13

Conn.
Militia.

Am Galpin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathian Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug, 15, 17

Discharged Sept, 17, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 1 mo. 12 days
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month £ 2,

Amount of wages £ 2, 13^s, 4^d,

Sums added £ 2, 16^s, 0^d,

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due £ 0, 16^s, 4^d,

Remarks:

Am Galpin

75
Geer, Nathaniel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Nash & Geer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,)dated *County of Litchfield*
*Sept. July 8, 1777*Time of marching *Aug. 18, 1777*Time of desertion *Discharged, 1777*Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 19, 1777*Months & days in } *1* months *7* days
service,Rate of wages per month *£ 2. 0^s. 0^d.*Sum total due for wages *£ 2. 7^s. 4^d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*Amount *16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Forcell

Nathl Geer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Litchfield County
Left July 8th 1777*Time of marching *3* days.Number of miles to New York *100*Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 17*, 17Number of miles home *100*Sum total due for travel *\$ 1. 10^s. 0d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Gilbert, Truman

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Truman Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *Hartford*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 30, 1776.*

Number of miles home *190*

Sum total due for travel *L 0.15^s. 10^d*

Remarks: _____

W. H. H. H.

G

13

Conn.
Militia.

Truman Gilbert

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*

Kent June 14, 1777

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776*

Time of desertion *discharged, 17*

Time of death, discharge or being missing } *Sept 1, 30, 17*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *1* months *19* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *£ 3. 5^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Gitteau, Simeon

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Simon Gilman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Nov. 17, 1777

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *L 3. 4^s. 0^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1^d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 0^d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Graham, Andrew

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

13

Conn.
Militia.

Andrew Graham

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.;
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury June 1st, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 1st, 17*

Time of discharge includ- *Sept. 14, 17*
ing 10 days for travel,

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *6*

Rate of wages per month *1.2.*

Money due *1.2. 10. 0d.*

Mileage to the camp *100.*

Mileage from the camp *100.*

Amount *L. 0. 16. 10d.*

Remarks :

Morse

Hall, Daniel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *15* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 17*, 17

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *\$ 1. 10. 0d.*

Remarks: _____

Daniel

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Saml Hall

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *County of Litchfield*
Sept July 5, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 28, 17*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Discharged*
Sept. 19, 17

Months & days in } *0* months *22* days.
service,

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 1. 9^s. 4^d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*

Amount *16^s. 5^d.*

Remarks:

C. H. Hall

Hall, Ebenezer

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn. Militia.

Chenier Hall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated Litchfield Conn.
Haddam Neck. 19, 1777

When entered the service Aug. 12, 1777
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead } Sept. 30, 1777
or deserted

Months and days in service 1 mo. 18 day

Wages due £ 3. 4. 0d.

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp 200

Due for travel at 1d per mile £ 0. 16. 8d.

Remarks:

Harwood

Hatch, Barnabas

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Barnabas Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

*Litchfield County
Kent July 5, 1777*

Time of marching

5 days.

Number of miles to New York

100

Place of discharge

N. York

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

Sept. 16, 17

Number of miles home

100

Sum total due for travel

\$ 1. 10^s. 0d.

Remarks:

Approved

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Barnabas Hatch

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

County of Litchfield
Kent July 8th, 1777

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 17

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death; discharge or being missing

Sept. 16, 17

Months & days in service,

1 months 4 days.

Rate of wages per month

L 2. 0^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages

L 2. 5^s. 4^d.

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

200

Amount

16^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Spencer

Hawley, Silas

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W
*Nilas Hantley*Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a**Pay Abstract**

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 14, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo, 2 days*

Wages due *L 2. 7^s. 0^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 0^d.*

Remarks:

H. H. H.

Holcock, Asa

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N.

13

Conn.
Militia.

Asa Nicock

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(*roll torn*) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn(*roll torn*)
commanded by Benjamin Hin(*roll torn*)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(*roll torn*) allowing 20 miles travel(*roll*
torn) camp.

Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777

When entered service { *Aug. 15, 17*
at New York

When discharged *Sept. 3*, 17

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York mos. *29* days.

Wages due *L 2. 6^s. 7^d*

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

Hill, Rozel

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Rogel Hill

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Conne-
cticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Noordbury Litchfield*
County June 18th, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15th, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 13th, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 8 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$2. 4^s.*

Amount of wages *\$2. 15^s. 8 d.*

Sums added *\$2. 15^s. 8 d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$0. 16^s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

105
Hume, Elijah

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Hine

Appears with the rank of *Co rpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New-York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Woodbury June 15, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Aug. 31, 17*

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } 0 months 15 days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month *£ 2, 4^s*

Wages due *£ 1, 2^s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

Chancel

Hime, Joel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Joel Hine

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Discharged Sept. 25, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 1 mo, 20 days
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month L 2,

Amount of wages L 3, 9^s, 4^d,

Sums added L 3, 6^s, 8^d,

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due L 0, 16^s, 8^d,

Remarks:

Cavalier

Hoine, Nathan

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Hine

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 23, 17*

Dead *, 17*

Deserted *, 17*

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 20 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 8,*

Amount of wages *L 13, 6^s, 8^d,*

Sums added *L 13, 6^s, 8^d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp

Sum due

Remarks:

Hansell

Hinman, Asa

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Asa Hinman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's (roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered service *Aug. 13, 17-*
at New York

When discharged *Sept. 3, 17--*

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York mos. *29* days.

Wages due *\$ 2. 6. 7 d.*

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

Hinman, Bethuel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Bethuel Hinman

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's Co (roll torn) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn)
commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll
torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered service } *Aug. 15, 17*
at New York

When discharged *Sept. 3, 17*

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York mos. *29* days.

Wages due *L^d. 6^s. 7^d.*

Remarks:

Official

Hinman, Elijah

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Hinman

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's Co (roll torn) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn)
commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll
torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777

When entered service } *Aug. 15, 17*
at New York

When discharged *Sept. 10, 17*

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York / mos. 5 days.

Wages due *£ 9. 6^s. 8d.*

Remarks:

C. H. Hinman

Humman, Enos

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Amos Hinman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heideck's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury June 1st, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 16, 17

Time of discharge Sept. 25, 17

Time of death, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } 1 months 19 days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month \$2.00

Wages due \$3.50, 4 d.

Remarks:

Howe

2
Hinman, Francis

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

13

Conn.
Militia.

Francis Hinman

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heieok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 25, 17*

Time of death *, 17*

Time of desertion *, 17*

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } *1* months *19* days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month *£ 2. 8^s.*

Wages due *£ 3. 18^s. 6^d.*

Remarks:

Francis

23
Himmman, Isaac

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Hinman

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and, allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Litchfield County
Woodbury June 18 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 18, 17

Time of discharge includ-
ing 10 days for travel, } Sept. 25, 17

Time of death, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Months in service 1

Days in service 17

Rate of wages per month £ 2.

Money due £ 3. 2^s. 8^d.

Mileage to the camp 100

Mileage from the camp 90

Amount £ 0. 15^s. 10^d.

Remarks:

Amuel

0 4 0 2

Hinman, Jonas

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jonas Hinman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 13, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } *1* months *7* days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month *L 5, 8^d.*

Wages due *L 6, 13^d, 3^d.*

Remarks: _____

General

35
Heimann, Justus

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Justus Hinman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated _____

Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 9, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to
go and come from camp, } *1* months *3* days.

Rate of wages per month *L^s 2. 10*

Wages due *L^s 2. 4. 0*

Remarks: _____

Samuel

76
Hobart, Elisha

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Elisha Hobart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Woodbury June 15, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 10, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to
go and come from camp, } *1* months *4* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s*

Wages due *L 2. 3^s 4^d*

Remarks:

H. H. H.

77
Holmes, Gershom

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Gershon Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a
Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph
Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to
the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel
Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Conti-
nental Service at New York in August, 1776,
until their discharge, allowing and including
one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Kent June 14, 1777

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776*

Time of desertion *discharged* ; 17

Time of death, dis- } *Sept. 30, 17*
charge or being missing }

Months & days in service including 5 days travel
home *1* months *19* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 5^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 3. 18^s. 3^d.*

Remarks:

Howell

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Gershom Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Sergh* on a
Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph
Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia
belonging to the State of Connecticut who
marched into the Continental Service at New
York in August, and were discharged in Sep-
tember, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Litchfield County*
sent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *Harlem*

Time of desertion *, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 30, 1776.*

Number of miles home *190*

Sum total due for travel *\$0. 15^s. 10^d.*

Remarks:

Houzel

28
Holmes Gershom

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes Gershom

27
Hooker, Thomas

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Hooker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home;

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sitchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777.

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead } *Sept 1. 30, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *L 3. 4. 0d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16. 8d.*

Remarks:

Harrell

Hopkins, Judah

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Judah Hopkins
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*County of Litchfield
Kent June 12, 1777*

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776

Time of desertion

Discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 30, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *1* months *19* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 4^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 3. 11^s. 10^d.*

Remarks:

Approved

Judah Hopkins

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*
Sept June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *Harlem*

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 30*, 1776.

Number of miles home *190*

Sum total due for travel *\$0.15^s. 10^d.*

Remarks:

copied

Hutchkiss, Reuben

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 7, 17*

Dead _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 12 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *£ 2.*

Amount of wages *£ 2. 13^s. 4^d.*

Sums added *£ 2. 16^s. 0^d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *£ 0. 16^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

172
Hoyt, Ebenezer

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Hoyt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Witchfield County
Sept July 8, 1777

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 4*, 17

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *L 1. 10^s. 0 d.*

Remarks: _____

Harrell

A

13

Conn.
Militia.

Chase or Hoyt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Sept 10 July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12,* 17

Time of desertion *discharged,* 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 4,* 17

Months & days in service, } *0* months *23* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0. 0 d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 1. 10. 0 d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*

Amount *10. 0. 0 d.*

Remarks:

Harrison

3
Hubbel, Abijah

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia,
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Abijah Hubbel

Appears with the rank of *Ser'gt.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Litchfield County*
Newt. July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 4, 17*

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *\$ 1. 12^s. 8d.*

Remarks:

Hubbell

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Abijah Hubbel

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *County of Litchfield*
Sept July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12*, 17

Time of desertion *Discharged*, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 4*, 17

Months & days in } *0* months *23* days.
service,

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2.50.00*

Sum total due for wages *\$ 1.16.90*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*

Amount *16.80*

Remarks:

Hubbel

12
Hurd, Andrew

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

13

Conn.
Militia.

Andrew Hurd

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 13, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 8 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2, 8 s.*

Amount of wages *L 3, 0 s. 10 d.*

Sums added *L 3, 0 s. 10 d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0, 16 s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

Houzel

✓ 725
Jackson, Samuel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James L Jackson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Litchfield County
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777.*When entered the service
and marched for N. Y.*Aug. 12, 17*When discharged, dead
or deserted*Sept. 30, 17*

Months and days in service

1 mo, 18 days

Wages due

*L 3, 4^s, 0d,***Mileage from the State of Connecticut:**

Miles to and from camp

200

Due for travel at 1d per mile

L 0, 16^s, 8d,

Remarks:

Warrant

V 756
Jennings, Reuben
**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J
Reuben Jennings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's Co (roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll torn) camp.

Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777

When entered service
at New York

Aug. 15, 17

When discharged

Sept. 3, 17

When died

, 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York mos *29* days.

Wages due *\$ 1. 18^s. 8^d;*

Remarks:

Hausel

Johnson, Hiram

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hiram Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Woodbury June 15, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 4, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to
go and come from camp, } *0* months *29* days.

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2. 00*

Wages due *\$ 1. 15 00*

Remarks: _____

Harrell

Johnson, Isaiah

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Isaiah Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Woodbury June 15, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 10, 17*

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } *1* months *14* days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month *\$2.40*

Wages due *\$2.10⁰⁰, 00*

Remarks:

Hansen

Johnson, John

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's Co. (roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn. (roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered service } *Aug. 10, 17*
at New York

When discharged } *Sept. 3, 17*

When died } *17*

Months & days in service including 10 days time for marching to & from New York. mos. *29* days.

Wages due *\$1.18 & 1/2*

Remarks:

Shaw

Johnson, John, Jr

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Johnson Jun^r
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(*roll torn*) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn(*roll torn*)
commanded by Benjamin Hin(*roll torn*)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(*roll torn*) allowing 20 miles travel(*roll*
torn) camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.*When entered service } *Aug. 15, 17*

at New York }

When discharged *Sept. 3*, 17

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York *most 29 days.*Wages due *\$ 1. 18. 50*

Remarks:

W. H. H.

Johnson, Justus
**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Justus Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Woodbury June 15, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 4, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } *0* months *29* days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month *L 2, 0*

Wages due *L 1, 18, 6d.*

Remarks: _____

Harrell

112
Johnson, Phineas

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Phineas Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 9, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } *1* months *3* days.
go and come from camp;

Rate of wages per month *£ 2. 0^s.*

Wages due *£ 2. 4^s. 0^d.*

Remarks: _____

Howell

0 4 4
Judd, Philip

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Philip Judd

Appears with the rank of *Cospl.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *Taken prisoner at N. York*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 15, 1776.*

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *L 0, 8 s, 4 d,*

Remarks:

Hamil

Philip Judd

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a
Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph
Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to
the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel
Benja. Hinman who marched into the Conti-
nental Service at New York in August, 1776,
until their discharge, allowing and including
one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

County of Litchfield
New June 11, 1777

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776

Time of desertion

Missing supposed a prisoner 17

Time of death, dis-
charge or being missing

Sept. 15, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel
home 1 months 4 days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 2. 4^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *£ 2. 9^s. 10^d.*

Remarks:

Official

Judd, Philip

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Philip Judah*Appears with the rank of *Clerk* on a**Pay Abstract**

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

County of Litchfield
New York July 8, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 17

Time of desertion

discharged 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 4, 17

Months & days in service,

0 months 23 days.

Rate of wages per month

£2. 8^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages

£1. 16^s. 9^d.

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

200

Amount

16^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

Harris

Judson, Chapman

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Chapman Judson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 7, 17*

Dead _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service } *1 Mo. 2 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2,*

Amount of wages *\$ 2. 2^s. + d,*

Sums added *\$ 2. 2^s. + d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$ 0. 16^s. + d,*

Remarks:

W. A. Russell

Judson, Chapman, Jr

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. Chapman Judson Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman, from the day of their arrival in New York to the day of discharge and allowing one day to every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War),

dated *Woodbury Sitchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 14, 17*

Dead _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 9 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$2,*

Amount of wages *\$2. 12^s. 0 d,*

Sums added *\$2. 12^s. 0 d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$6. 16^s. 8 d,*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Judson, Gideon

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Gideon Judson

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield**County June 18, 1777.*Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*Discharged *Sept. 13, 17*Dead *, 17*Deserted *, 17*Months and days in service } *1 mo. 4 days*
including 10 days travelRate of wages per month *\$2, 8^s*Amount of wages *\$2, 14^s, 0d*Sums added *\$2, 14^s, 0d*Miles traveled to and from camp *200*Sum due *\$0, 16^s, 8d*

Remarks:

For use

Judson, Seth
**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Leth Judson

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*

County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug, 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 17, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service
including 10 days travel

1 mo. 12 day

Rate of wages per month

L 2.

Amount of wages

L 2. 13^s. 4^d.

Sums added

L 2. 16^s. 0^d.

Miles traveled to and from camp

200

Sum due

L 0. 16^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

Wm. A. L.

779
Kimberley, Adam

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-------------|
| 1 | 370 375 380 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

13

Conn.
Militia.

Adam Kimberley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's (roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered service } Aug. 15, 17
at New York

When discharged } Sept. 3, 17

When died } , 17

Months & days in service, including 10 days time for marching to & from New York mos. 29 days.

Wages due £ 1. 18^s. 8d.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

120
Kimberley, Thomas

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37219504 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

13

Conn.
Militia.

Thos. Kimberley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(roll torn) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn(roll torn)
commanded by Benjamin Hin(roll torn)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel(roll
torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered service } Aug. 15, 17

at New York

When discharged } Sept. 3, 17

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York mos. 29 days.

Wages due \$ 1. 18⁵, 1/2

Remarks:

Hausel

2
Larkins, Joshua

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 570 571 572 573 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

13

Conn.
Militia.

Joshua Larkins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 15, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Discharged Sept. 14, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 1 mo. 9 days
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month L 2,

Amount of wages L 2. 12^s. 0 d,

Sums added L 2. 12^s. 0 d,

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due L 0. 16^s. 7 d,

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

722
Lee, Israel

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Israel Lee

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated County of Litchfield
Kent June 14, 1777

Time of marching Aug. 12, 1776

Time of desertion Discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing Sept. 30, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home 1 months 19 days.

Rate of wages per month £ 2. 9^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages £ 3. 5^s. 4^d.

Remarks:

House

L

13

Conn.
Militia.

Israel Lee

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Litchfield County
Kent June 14, 1777.*

Time of marching days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *Harlem*

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 30*, 1776

Number of miles home *190*

Sum total due for travel *£0, 15^s, 10^d*

Remarks:

Forrester

123
Lusk, Samuel

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*Samuel Husk*Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a**Pay Abstract**

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Litchfield County
*Nov. 6 by march. 17, 1777*When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.When discharged, dead } *Sept. 28, 17*
or deserted }Months and days in service *1 mo. 16 days*Wages due *L 3. 7^s. 6^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Samuel Husk

54
Lyman, David

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

David Symon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sitchfield County*
Woodbury March 12, 1777

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 14, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. 2 days*

Wages due *\$ 2. 2. 1 d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *\$ 0. 16. 1 d.*

Remarks:

H. H. H.

Copyist.

125
Lyon, David

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 370 803 8 | 26 |
| 2 | 74 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

13

Conn.
Militia.

David Lyon

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Litchfield County
Kent July 8, 1777

Time of marching 15 days.

Number of miles to New York 100

Place of discharge N. York

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge Sept. 19, 17

Number of miles home 100

Sum total due for travel \$1. 10^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Howell

David Lyon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,)dated *County of Litchfield*
*Ret'd July 8, 1777.*Time of marching *Aug. 12, 17*Time of desertion *discharged, 17*Time of death, dis- } *Sept. 17, 17*
charge or being missing }Months & days in } *1* months *7* days.
service, }Rate of wages per month *£ 2, 0^s, 0^d.*Sum total due for wages *£ 2, 9^s, 4^d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*Amount *16^s, 8^d.*

Remarks:

W. A. Russell

Main, Jonathan

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Main

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *County of Litchfield*
Rec'd July 8, 1777

Time of marching *Aug. 25, 17*

Time of desertion *discharged, 17*

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 19, 17*

Months & days in service, } *0* months *22* days.

Rate of wages per month *£2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *£1. 9^s. 4^d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*

Amount *16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

For use

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Main

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Schfield County*
Sept July 8, 1777.

Time of marching _____ days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 17, 17*

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *\$ 1. 10^s. 0 d.*

Remarks: _____

Hansen

Mallory, Edmond

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 970371520 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Edmond Mallary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*
Wardbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15*, 17

Time of discharge includ- } *Sept. 25*, 17
ing 10 days for travel, }

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *17*

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2.*

Money due *\$ 3. 25. 10d.*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *90*

Amount *\$ 0. 15. 10d.*

Remarks:

Houssell

128
Mallery, David

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77

13

Conn.
Militia.

David Mallery

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug, 15, 17

Discharged Sept. 14, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 1 mo. 9 days
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month £ 2.

Amount of wages £ 2. 9^s. 4^d.

Sums added £ 2. 12^s. 0^d.

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due £ 0. 16^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

120
Mallery, Samuel

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 39287421 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | . | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Sam'l Mallery

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Discharged Sept. 25, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 1 mo. 20 days
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month L 2,

Amount of wages L 3. 9^s. 4^d,

Sums added L 3. 6^s. 8^d,

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due L 0. 16^s. 8^d,

Remarks:

Hause

Mallery, Simeon

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Simeon Mallery

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 14, 17*

Dead *, 17*

Deserted *, 17*

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 9 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *£ 2,*

Amount of wages *£ 2, 9^s, 4^d,*

Sums added *£ 2, 12^s, 0^d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *£ 0, 16^s, 8^d,*

Remarks:

Hoccal

131
Manuel, Daniel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Marvel

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 25, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 20 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 4^s*

Amount of wages *L 3. 13^s. 4^d*

Sums added *L 3. 13^s. 4^d*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0. 16^s. 8^d*

Remarks:

Cause

0 4 5
132
Martin, Elijah

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37257465 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 13, 17*

Dead _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 8 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L^s 2,*

Amount of wages *L^s 2, 8^s,*

Sums added *L^s 2, 10^s, 8d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L^s 0, 16^s, 8d,*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Martin, Enos

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 370856 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Enos Martin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 13, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *17 mo. & days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2. 8⁰⁰.*

Sums added *\$ 2. 10⁰⁰. & d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$ 0. 16⁰⁰. & d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

0.49
82
Martin, Nathan, Jr

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Martin Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Woolbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp

Aug. 13, 17

Discharged

Sept. 13, 17

Dead

, 17

Deserted

, 17

Months and days in service
including 10 days travel

1 mo. 8 days

Rate of wages per month

L 2.

Amount of wages

L 2. 8^s.

Sums added

L 2. 10^s. 8 d.

Miles traveled to and from camp

200

Sum due

L 0. 16^s. 8 d.

Remarks:

Hocutt

95
Martin, Simeon

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Simone Martin

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Litchfield County
Noadbury Mich. 19, 1777

When entered the service } *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 19, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 7 days*

Wages due *£3. 19^s. 1d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *£0. 16^s. 8d.*

Remarks:

Forced

0 4 9

Merry, Benjamin
**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Merry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *County of Litchfield*
Keen July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 17*

Time of desertion *discharged, 17*

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 4, 17*

Months & days in service, *0* months *23* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0 s. 0 d*

Sum total due for wages *L 1. 10 s. 0 d*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*

Amount *16 s. 0 d*

Remarks:

Approved

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Merry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Litchfield County
Kent July 8, 1777.

Time of marching 15 days.

Number of miles to New York 100

Place of discharge N. York

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge Sept. 4, 17

Number of miles home 100

Sum total due for travel £ 1. 10^s. 0^d.

Remarks: _____

W. H. H. H.

Mills, Lewis

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3505735 | 26 |
| 2 | 2385 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Lewis Mills

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *County of Litchfield*
Kent July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 13*, 17

Time of desertion *discharged*, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 30*, 17

Months & days in service, *1* months *18* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 5. 8 s. 0 d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 5. 12 s. 10 d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

Amount

Remarks:

Coffman

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Lewis Mills

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Litchfield County
Sept July 8, 1777

Time of marching

5 days.

Number of miles to New York

100

Place of discharge

Harlem

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

Sept. 30, 17

Number of miles home

90

Sum total due for travel

L^{ts} 2, 10^s, 2^d

Remarks:

Hausell

Miner, John

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

John Miner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Wadbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15*, 17

Discharged *Sept. 15*, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 10 days*
including 10 days travels

Rate of wages per month *£ 2,*

Amount of wages *£ 2, 10^s, 8 d,*

Sums added *£ 2, 13^s, 4 d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *£ 0, 16^s, 8 d,*

Remarks:

Wadbury

139
Miner, Matthew

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Matthew Miner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Discharged Sept. 25, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 1 mo, 20 days

including 10 days travel } £ 2,

Rate of wages per month £ 2,

Amount of wages £ 3, 9^s, 4^d,

Sums added £ 3, 6^s, 8^d,

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due £ 0, 16^s, 8^d,

Remarks:

Samuel

142
Miner, Samuel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Sam'l Miner

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War),

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13*, 17

Discharged *Sept. 13*, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 8 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2,*

Amount of wages *L 2, 8^s,*

Sums added *L 2, 10^s, 8^d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0, 16^s, 8^d,*

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

124
Miner, Solomon

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 370856129 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Solomon Miner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 25, 17*

Dead _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo, 20 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2,*

Amount of wages *\$ 3, 9^s, 4^d,*

Sums added *\$ 3, 6^s, 8^d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$ 0, 16^s, 8^d,*

Remarks:

Samuel

142
Mitchell, Asahel, Jr.

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Isaiah Mitchell Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(**Revolutionary War**),

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*

Discharged *Sep 1, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *12mo, 20 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2,*

Amount of wages *L 3, 9s, 4d,*

Sums added *L 3, 6s, 8d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0, 16s, 8d,*

Remarks:

Isaiah Mitchell

42
Mitchell, John, Jr

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

John Mitchell Jr

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 5, 17*

Dead *, 17*

Deserted *, 17*

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 0 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$2.*

Amount of wages *\$2. 2^s. 8d.*

Sums added *\$2. 0^s.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$2. 16^s. 8d.*

Remarks:

W. H. Hall

Mitchell, Matthew

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Matthew Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 18, 17*

Time of discharge includ- } *Sept. 25, 17*
ing 10 days for travel,

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *17*

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 4^s*

Money due *L 3. 9^s 1/2^d*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *90*

Amount *L 0. 15^s 10^d*

Remarks:

Harrell

45
Mitchell, Reuben

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Mitchell

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
(arrived June 18, 1777)

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 13, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 8 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 4*

Amount of wages *L 3 1s 4d*

Sums added *L 3 1s 4d*

Miles traveled to and from camp

Sum due

Remarks:

Hansell

Mitchell, Simeon

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Simone Mitchell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 18, 17*

Time of discharge includ- } *Sept. 11, 17*
ing 10 days for travel, }

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *3*

Rate of wages per month *L 2,*

Money due *L 2, 4s. 0d*

Mileage to the camp *10.0*

Mileage from the camp *10.0*

Amount *L 0, 16s. 8d,*

Remarks : _____

Howell

Moltrop, Jude

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See, also _____

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jude Moltrop

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 10, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } *1* months *4* days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month *L^s 2. 4^s.*

Wages due *L^s 2. 10^s. 0^d.*

Remarks:

Harriet

Morris, Matthew

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Matthew Morris

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 15, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 16, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo, 11 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 4^s*

Amount of wages *L 2. 19^s. 11^d*

Sums added *L 2. 19^s. 11^d*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0. 16^s. 11^d*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Mum, Asa

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Conn. Militia.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heieok's Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr., from the day of their arrival in New York to the day of discharge and allow one day to every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Woodbury June 15, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 16, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 4*, 17.

Time of death _____, 17 _____.

Time of desertion, 17 .

Months & days in service including 10 days to go and come from camp, } 0 months 29 days.

Rate of wages per month L 2. 0 s.

Wages due £ 1. 18. 6d,

Remarks : _____

Amwell

151
Munn, Abel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Abel Munn

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Discharged Sept. 13, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 12 mo. & days
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month \$ 2,

Amount of wages \$ 2, & s,

Sums added \$ 2, 10^s, & d,

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due \$ 0, 16^s, & d,

Remarks:

Spencer

51
Owles, Aaron

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 39287568 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

13

Conn.
Militia.

Amos Oakes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 17, 1777

When entered the service } *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 28, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 16 days*

Wages due *L 3. 1^s. 4^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks: _____

Amos Oakes

52
Pack Joseph

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Pack

Appears with the rank of Clerk on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated County of Litchfield

Rec'd June 14, 1777

Time of marching Aug. 12, 1776

Time of desertion Discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing in Sept. 7, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home 0 months 26 days

Rate of wages per month £ 2. 8 s. 0 d.

Sum total due for wages £ 2. 1 s. 7 d.

Remarks:

Warrant

(547e)

Copied.

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Joe. Paek

Appears with the rank of *clerk* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Litchfield County

Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 7, 1776.*

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *L 0. 16^s. 8^d*

Remarks:

Approved

153
Page Josiah

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37287509 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Josiah Page

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn(roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin(roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel(roll torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered service } Aug. 15, 17
at New York }

When discharged Sept. 3, 17.

When died , 17.

Months & days in service including 10 days time for marching to & from New York mos. & 9 days.

Wages due £ 15 18⁰. p d.

Remarks:

Harro D

Parish, Isaac

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37087386 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7398 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Parish

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

County of Litchfield
Keint July 8, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 17

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, dis-

Sept. 30, 17

charge or being missing

Months & days in

1 months 15 days.

service,

Rate of wages per month

£ 2. 0^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages

£ 3. 4^s. 0^d.

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

140

Amount

15^s. 10^d.

Remarks:

W. A. C. C. C.

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Parish

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Litchfield County
Sept July 5, 1777

Time of marching 5 days.

Number of miles to New York 100

Place of discharge Harlem

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge Sept. 30, 17

Number of miles home 90

Sum total due for travel £ 1. 5^s. 6^d.

Remarks:

House

Parks, Eliezer

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Elihu Parks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Litchfield County
*Woolbury March 19, 1777*When entered the service
and marched for N. Y.*Aug. 12, 17*When discharged, dead
or deserted*Sept. 30, 17*

Months and days in service

1 mo. 18 days

Wages due

L. 3. 4^s. 0^d.

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp

200

Due for travel at 1d per mile

L. 0. 16^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

H. A. A. A.

Parks, John

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

John Parks

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's Co (roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered Service } Aug. 13, 17
at New York

When discharged } Sept. 9, 17

When died } , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time for marching to & from New York / mos. 4 days.

Wages due \$ 2. 50. 4d.

Remarks:

C. J. F. C. J. F.

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Asaph Parmelee

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Litchfield County
Woodbury Nch. 19, 1777

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *L 3, 16^s, 3^d*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1^d per mile *L 0, 16^s, 8^d*

Remarks:

A. A. A. A. A.

55
Parmelee, Samuel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Parmelee

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Litchfield County
Newburyport. 19, 1777.

When entered the service { Aug. 12, 17
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead { Sept. 30, 17
or deserted }

Months and days in service 1 mo. 18 days

Wages due £ 3. 4^s. 0^d.

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp 200

Due for travel at 1d per mile £ 0. 16^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

5
Peet, Elnathan

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Christian Peet

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 23, 17*

Time of discharge includ- }
ing 10 days for travel, } , 17

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion *Aug. 29, 17*

Months in service

Days in service

Rate of wages per month

Money due

Mileage to the camp

Mileage from the camp

Amount

Remarks:

Howell

5
Pierce, Aaron

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Pierce

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Sitchfield County
Hartford Mich. 17, 1777.

When entered the service } Aug. 12, 17
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } Sept. 14, 17
or deserted }

Months and days in service 1 mo, 2 days

Wages due £ 2. 2^s. 6^d.

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp 200

Due for travel at 1d per mile £ 0. 16^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Aaron Pierce

Platt, Amial

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Amial Platt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(roll torn) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn(roll torn)
commanded by Benjamin Hin(roll torn)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel(roll
torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered service } Aug. 15, 17
at New York

When discharged Sept. 8, 17

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York / mos. 3 days.

Wages due £ 2. 4^s. 0d.

Remarks:

House

Porter, David

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

David Porter

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 23, 17*

Time of death, 17

Time of desertion, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } 1 months 19 days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month *L 4, 0^s*

Wages due *L 6, 10^s & d,*

Remarks:

Daunce

183
Porter, Truman

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 322 5 75 20 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Truman Porter

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's Co. (roll torn) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn)
commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll
torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered Service } Aug. 15, 17

at New York

When discharged } Sept. 8, 17

When died } , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York 1 mos. 3 days.

Wages due \$ 2. 45, 00,

Remarks:

164
Prentice, John

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 370 87472 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

John Prentice

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 15, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 19, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo, 14 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2,*

Amount of wages *\$ 2, 16^s,*

Sums added *\$ 2, 15^s, 8^d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$ 0, 16^s, 8^d,*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

155
Preston, Nathan

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

/ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Preston

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 25, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo, 20 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *£ 2, 8^s*

Amount of wages *£ 4, 0^s, 1^d*

Sums added *£ 4, 0^s, 1^d*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *£ 0, 16^s, 8^d*

Remarks:

Harris

156
Preston, William

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

13

Conn.
Militia.

Wm. Preston

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 5, 17*

Dead, , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 0 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$5. 8.*

Amount of wages *\$5. 5. 2d.*

Sums added *\$5. 8. 0d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp

Sum due

Remarks:

Journal

767
Ranny Soloman

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3908757 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Seaman Raring

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777.

When entered the service { *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead { *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *L. 3. 4^s. 0 d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L. 0. 16^s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

Hauall

168
Raynolds, Solomon

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3500 758 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

13

Conn.
Militia.

Solomon Reynolds

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury March, 19, 1777

When entered the Service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 16, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. & days*

Wages due *L 2. 5^s, 4^d,*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16^s, 8^d,*

Remarks:

Worcester

Richards, Truman

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

13

Conn.
Militia.

Truman Richards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 18, 17*

Time of discharge includ- } *Sept. 25, 17*
ing 10 days for travel,

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *17*

Rate of wages per month *L 2,*

Money due *L 3. 2^s. 8^d,*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *90*

Amount *L 0. 15^s. 10^d,*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Robyson, David

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

13

Conn.
Militia.

David Robyson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Litchfield County
Woodbury March 19, 1777

When entered the service and marched for N. Y. Aug. 13, 17

When discharged, dead or deserted Sept. 30, 17

Months and days in service Nov. 18 days

Wages due £ 3. 4^s. 0^d.

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp 200

Due for travel at 1d per mile £ 0. 16^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

House

Robyson, William

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

13

Conn.
Militia.

William Robyson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Litchfield County
Woodbury Mich. 17, 1777.

When entered the service } Aug. 12, 17
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } Sept. 28, 17
or deserted }

Months and days in service 1 mo. 16 days

Wages due £ 3. 1^s. 4^d.

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp 200

Due for travel at 1d per mile £ 0. 16^s. 4^d.

Remarks:

James

Roots, Amos

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 370574-59 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

13

Conn.
Militia.

Amos Roots

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 13, 17

Discharged Sept. 13, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 1 mo. 8 days
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month \$2.

Amount of wages \$2. 10^s. 4^d.

Sums added \$2. 13^s. 4^d.

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due \$0. 16^s. 4^d.

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

152
Roots, Colo^l

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

13

Conn.
Militia.

Colo & Roots

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New-York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 15, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 25, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo, 20 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 4^s. 4^d.*

Sums added *\$ 3. 6^s. 8^d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$ 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks :

For use

174
Roots, Isaac

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

13

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Roots

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Discharged Sept. 17, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } mo. 12 days
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month £ 2.

Amount of wages £ 2. 13^s. 4^d.

Sums added £ 2. 16^s. 0^d.

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due £ 0. 16^s. 4^d.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

175
Roots, Jesse, Jr

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------|
| 1 | 3328 7-10 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Roots Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Discharged Sept. 13, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 1 mo. 8 days
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month \$ 2.

Amount of wages \$ 2. 8 s.

Sums added \$ 2. 10 s. 8 d.

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due \$ 0. 16 s. 8 d.

Remarks:

Amuel

775
Sackett, Alexander

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Piper

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Alex^r Sackett

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 14*, 1776.

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *£0, 16^s, 8^d.*

Remarks:

Hancock

S

Abner Sackett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*

Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776.*

Time of desertion *discharged* 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 14, 17*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *1* months *3* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 4 s. 0 d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 2. 8 s. 4 1/2 d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Sanford, Aaron

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*

County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 7, 17*

Dead *, 17*

Deserted *, 17*

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 2 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 8 s.*

Amount of wages *L 2. 11 s. 2 d.*

Sums added *L 2. 11 s. 2 d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0. 16 s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

Special

Sanford, Joseph
13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Joseph Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sitchfield County*
Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 18, 17*

Time of discharge includ- } *Sept. 25, 17*
ing 10 days for travel, }

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *17*

Rate of wages per month *\$ 4.00*

Money due *\$ 6.50.4d*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *90*

Amount _____

Remarks: _____

H. H. H.

159
Sanford, Nathaniel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *375 87502*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Nath^l Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(*roll torn*) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn(*roll torn*)
commanded by Benjamin Hin(*roll torn*)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(*roll torn*) allowing 20 miles travel(*roll*
torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered service
at New York

Aug. 15, 17

When discharged

Sept. 3, 17

When died

, 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York *mos. 29 days.*

Wages due

L 2. 1^s 1d.

Remarks:

Harrell

150
Sheldon, Charles

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fife Major | *Fife Major*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 370 575-2 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Charles Sheldon

Appears with the rank of *Life Major* on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Litchfield County
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777

When entered the service } *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *L 3. 16^s. 4^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1^d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Approved

1878
Sheels, Truman

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Thurman Skeels

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 18, 17*

Time of discharge includ- } *Sept. 25, 17*
ing 10 days for travel, }

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *17*

Rate of wages per month *L 2.*

Money due *L 3. 2s. 8d.*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *90*

Amount *L 0. 15s. 10d.*

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall

52
Skiff, Nathan

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 300 500 70 | 26 |
| 2 | 7426 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Austan Skiff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent July 8, 1777.

Time of marching _____ days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 4, 17*

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *\$1.10.00*

Remarks: _____

Houell

25

13

Conn.
Militia.

Naithan Skiff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*County of Litchfield
New July 8th, 1777*

Time of marching

Aug 9th, 17

Time of desertion

discharged 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 4, 17

Months & days in service,

0 months 23 days

Rate of wages per month

L². 0^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages

L¹. 10^s. 0^d.

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

200

Amount

16^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Approved

183
Skiff, Stephen

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stephen Skiff

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a**Pay Abstract**

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War,)dated *County of Litchfield*
*Serjeant July 8, 1777*Time of marching *Aug. 12, 17*Time of desertion *discharged, 17*Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 4, 17*Months & days in service, } *0* months & *3* days.Rate of wages per month *\$2. 8 0 d.*Sum total due for wages *\$1. 16 4 d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*Amount *16 4 d.*

Remarks:

Harrell

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Skiff

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Litchfield County
Kent July 8, 1777*

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 4* , 17

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *\$ 1. 12^s. 8^d*

Remarks:

Houzel

184
Smith, Adam

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37057537 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

25

Adam Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 18, 17*

Time of discharge includ- } *17*
ing 10 days for travel, }

Time of death *17*

Time of desertion *17*

Months in service _____

Days in service _____

Rate of wages per month _____

Money due _____

Mileage to the camp _____

Mileage from the camp _____

Amount _____

Remarks: *Taken, killed or*
deserted the 15th of
Sept.

Houzel

185
Smith, Chauncy

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37085323 | 26 |
| 2 | 7353 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Chauncy Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,dated *County of Litchfield*
*Kent June 14, 1777.*Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776.*Time of desertion *discharged*, 17Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 9, 17*Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *0* months *28* days.Rate of wages per month *£ 2. 0^s. 0^d.*Sum total due for wages *£ 1. 17^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

Wm. A. A. A.

28

13

Conn.
Militia.

Chauncy Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Litchfield County*
Keelt June 14, 1777

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 9, 1776*

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *\$0.16⁵ p. d.*

Remarks:

Haniel

186
Smith, Ebenezer, Jr

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Cheney Smith Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury June 15, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 18, 17*

Time of discharge includ- *Sept. 26, 17*
ing 10 days for travel,

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *17*

Rate of wages per month *L. 2.*

Money due *L. 3. 2^s. + 4.*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *90*

Amount *L. 0. 15^s. 10^d.*

Remarks: _____

Forrest

187
Smith, Jared

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37057525 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

25

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jared Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*

Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 18, 17*

Time of discharge includ- } *Sept. 28, 17*
ing 10 days for travel, }

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *17*

Rate of wages per month *L 2.*

Money due *L 3. 2s. 8d.*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *90*

Amount *L 0. 15s. 10d.*

Remarks: _____

Houzel

188
Southworth, Samuel

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37087580 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Southworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Litchfield County
Woodbury June 15, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Time of discharge includ- }
ing 10 days for travel, } Sept. 8, 17

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months in service 1

Days in service 0

Rate of wages per month £ 2,

Money due £ 2, 0^s, 0^d,

Mileage to the camp 100

Mileage from the camp 100

Amount - £ 0, 16^s, 8^d,

Remarks:

Wm. Hall

1790
Speer, Benjamin

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 <i>37</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Spear

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's (roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered service } Aug. 15, 17
at New York }

When discharged Sept. 10, 17

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time for marching to & from New York / mos. 3 days.

Wages due \$ 6. 6^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Warrant

142
Sprague, Benjamin

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|--|
| 1 | 3502751-1 | 26 | |
| 2 | 751-2 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Sprague

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*

Rent June 14, 1777

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 30, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home

1

months

19

days

Rate of wages per month

L², 10^s, 0^d

Sum total due for wages

L³. 3^s. 4^d

Remarks:

Howell

Benjⁿ Sprague

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

*Litchfield County
New June 14, 1777.*Time of marching *5* days.Number of miles to New York *100*Place of discharge *Harlem*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 30, 1776.*Number of miles home *190*Sum total due for travel *L^d. 15^s. 10^d.*

Remarks: _____

Hausel

19
Stanclift, George

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3508556 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

George Stancliff

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn(roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin(roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel(roll torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777

When entered service } Aug. 15, 17
at New York

When discharged , 17

When died Aug. 30, 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time for marching to & from New York mos. 20 days.

Wages due \$ 1. 6^s. 4^d.

Remarks:

Amised

192
Stancliff, James

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--------|
| 1 | 37-875 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

James Stanclift

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(roll torn) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn(roll torn)
commanded by Benjamin Hin(roll torn)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel(roll
torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777

When entered service
at New York

Aug. 15, 17

When discharged

Sept. 3, 17

When died

, 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York mos. *29* days.

Wages due *\$ 1. 18^s, & d.*

Remarks:

Harrell

193
Stanclift, Thomas

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Thos. Standliff

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(*roll torn*) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn(*roll torn*)
commanded by Benjamin Hin(*roll torn*)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(*roll torn*) allowing 20 miles travel(*roll*
torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777.

When entered (service) *Aug. 13, 17*
at New York

When discharged *Sept. 3, 17*

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York *5 mos. 29 days.*

Wages due *L 1. 18^s. 8d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Steel, John

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Steel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Stamford County
*Woodbury March 17, 1777.*When entered the service { *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }When discharged, dead { *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service

Nov. 18 days

Wages due

£ 3. 4^s. 0^d.

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp

*200*Due for travel at 1^d per mile*£ 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

195
Stevens, Thomas

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37087863
2 5350
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

13

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *County of Litchfield*
Recd July 8, 1777

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 17*

Time of desertion *discharged* 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 4, 17*

Months & days in service, } 0 months 23 days.

Rate of wages per month *L. 2. 4^s. 0^d*

Sum total due for wages *L. 1. 13^s. 6^d*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

200
16^s. 8^d.

Amount

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Litchfield County*
Left July 8, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 4, 17*

Number of miles home *100*

Sum total due for travel *\$1. 11^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

Official

26
Stiles, David

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 370 774 33 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

David Stiles

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Woodbury June 15, 1777

Time of arrival in camp

Aug. 16, 17

Time of discharge

Sept. 13, 17

Time of death

, 17

Time of desertion

, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to
go and come from camp,

1 months 7 days.

Rate of wages per month

L 2. 0^s.

Wages due

L 2. 9^s. 4 d.

Remarks:

For use

187
Stiles, Joseph

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

13

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Stiles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Litchfield County*
Hoodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 18*, 17

Time of discharge includ- *Sept. 14*, 17
ing 10 days for travel,

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *6*

Rate of wages per month *L 2,*

Money due *L 2, 8 s, 0 d,*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *100*

Amount *L 0, 16 s, 8 d,*

Remarks: _____

W. H. Hall

Stiles, Nathan

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Stiles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 4, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to
go and come from camp, } *0 months 29 days.*

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s.*

Wages due *L 1. 18^s. 6^d.*

Remarks: _____

Wm. Russell

199
Stilson, Abel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37087526 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Abel Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*Sethfield County
Novelbury March, 1777*When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.When discharged, dead *Sept. 28, 17*
or desertedMonths and days in service *1 mo. 16 days*Wages due *L 3. 1^s 4^d*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*Due for travel at 1^d per mile *L 16. 8^d*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

200
Stilson, Josiah

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 3705592 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Stilson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury Mch. 19, 1777

When entered the service } *Aug. 1, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 7, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *0 mo, 25 day*

Wages due *L 1. 13^s, 4^d,*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 4d per mile *L 0. 16^s, 8^d,*

Remarks:

(Housel)

201
Stoddard, Anthony

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37252485 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Anthony Stoddard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Discharged Sept. 25, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } Nov. 20 day
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month £ 2.

Amount of wages £ 3. 9. 4 d.

Sums added £ 3. 6. 8 d.

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due £ 0. 16. 8 d.

Remarks:

Amuel

202
Stoddard, Seth

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Stoddard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Woodbury Litchfield
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 13, 17

Discharged Sept. 23, 17

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } 1 mo. 20 day
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month L 2.

Amount of wages L 3, 9s, 4d.

Sums added L 3, 6s, 8d.

Miles traveled to and from camp 200

Sum due L 0, 16s, 8d.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

203
Strong, Adino

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Adino Strong

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Woodbury June 15, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept 20, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } *1* months *19* days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month *L^d 2. 0^s.*

Wages due *L^d 3. 3^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

202
Strong, Benajah

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *370 57498*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

of

13

Conn.
Militia.

Benajah Strong

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's C(*roll torn*) Regi-
ment of Militia from the State of Conn(*roll torn*)
commanded by Benjamin Hin(*roll torn*)
day of their arrival in New York to the day
(*roll torn*) allowing 20 miles travel(*roll*
torn) camp.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777

When entered service } *Aug. 15, 17*
at New York }

When discharged *Sept. 3, 17*

When died , 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time
for marching to & from New York *mos. 29 days.*

Wages due *L 2. 6^s. 7^d.*

Remarks:

Harrell

25
Strong, Daniel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37257575 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Samuel Strong

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Newburytown. 17, 1777.

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 25, 17*
or deserted

Months and days in service *1 mo. 16 days*

Wages due *L 3. 1^s. 4 d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut: *1*

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 8 d.*

Remarks:

Harivel

Strong, David

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

David Strong

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury June 11, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 9, 17*

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to } *1* months *3* days.
go and come from camp,

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2. 8^s.*

Wages due *\$ 2. 12^s. 9^d. 3^q.*

Remarks:

House

Strong, Elnathan

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3708722 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Christian Strong

Appears with the rank of *Sergt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury June 15, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Time of discharge includ- } *Sept. 25, 17*
ing 10 days for travel, }

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *17*

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 8s.*

Money due *L 3. 15s. 3d.*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *90*

Amount *L 0. 15s. 10d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Strong, John

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

John Strong

Appears with the rank of

Serjt,

on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 25, 17*

Dead *, 17*

Deserted *, 17*

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 20 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 8^s.*

Amount of wages *L 4. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sums added *L 4. 0^s. 0^d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Hansen

207
Strong, Philip

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3708732 | 26 |
| 2 | 7349 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Philip Strong

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Litchfield County
Kent June 14, 1777*

Time of marching

5 days.

Number of miles to New York

100

Place of discharge

Harlem

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

Sept. 30, 1776.

Number of miles home

190

Sum total due for travel

\$0.15^s, 10^d

Remarks:

Houssell

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Philip Strong

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

County of Litchfield

Kept June 14, 1777.

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776.

Time of desertion

Discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 30, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *1* months *19* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 3. 5^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

Approved

(Scrie)

Copyst.

Strong, Uriel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2873

Address: "The Adjutant General,

War Department, Washington, D. C."

WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON

June 25

Allen

Respectfully returned to

Mr S M Fulton

73 Fulton St

Oshkosh,

Wis.

The records of the
die & now to the Civil
Strong, rank not stated,
served in the Civil War
in Capt Nathan's
13 Regt Conn Militia,
Commanded by Col Ben-
jamin Hinman. His re-
appearance on a pay abstract
of that organ from the day
of her arrival in New
York to the day of discharge
and allowing one day to every
20 miles travel. Major General,
Pay Comd. The Adjutant General,
indates Woodbury Letter -

Field County, June 18 1877,
and shows: Time of arri-
val in camp Aug 15. Dis-
charged Sept 13. Months
and days in service including
10 days travel. 1 Mo 5 days.
Miles traveled to and from
Camp 200. No further
record relative to him
or to his service has been
found.

The records of the Quar-
termaster in the office are of a
military character and
careless of any informa-
tion relative to the families
of soldiers who served in
that war.

add to par 3 Com
- Cozp. add

5 barbed wire

Carded record
found missing
12-4-31

J. H. Mc.

Stuart, Silas

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

13

Conn.
Militia.

Silas Stuart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *County of Titchfield*
Rec'd July 5th, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12*, 17

Time of desertion *discharged*, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 12*, 17

Months & days in service, } *1* months *0* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles *200*

Amount *16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Harriel

Philas Stuart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sitchfield County*
Rec'd July 8, 1777.

Time of marching : *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *10-0*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 12*, 17

Number of miles home *10-0*

Sum total due for travel *£ 1. 10. 0d.*

Remarks:

Hausel

212
Swan, Levi

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3758735 | 26 |
| 2 | 7349 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

13

Conn.
Militia.

Levi Swan

Appears, with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*

Kent June 14, 1777

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776*

Time of desertion *discharged*, 17

Time of death, dis- *Sept. 9, 17*
charge or being missing

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home *0* months *28* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 1. 17^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

Houssell

S

Levi Swan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Litchfield County*
Sept June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 9*, 1776.

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *L. C. 16⁰⁰, pd.*

Remarks:

Swan

273
Tanner, Ephraim

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3705733 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7323 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

13

Conn.
Militia.

Eph^m Tanner

Appears with the rank of *Ser^{gt}*, on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

*County of Litchfield
Kent June 14, 1777.*

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776.

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, dis-

charge or being missing

Sept. 30, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home

1

months

19

days.

Rate of wages per month

£ 2. 8^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages

£ 3. 18^s. 3^d.

Remarks:

House

(47e) .

Copyist.

7

13

Conn.
Militia.Eph^m TannerAppears with the rank of *Serget.* on a
Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph
Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia
belonging to the State of Connecticut who
marched into the Continental Service at New
York in August, and were discharged in Sep-
tember, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Litchfield County
New June 14, 1777.
*5-*Time of marching *5-* days.Number of miles to New York *100*Place of discharge *Harlem*Time of desertion *17*Time of discharge *Sept. 30*, 1776.Number of miles home *190*Sum total due for travel *L^o. 15^s. 10^d.*

Remarks:

Official

222
Taylor David.

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor David

275
Taylor Job.

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor Job.

25
Taylor Reuben

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Taylor Reuben

Taylor, David

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3720 7029 | 26 |
| 2 | 335 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

David Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*
Keen June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.Number of miles to New York *100*Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 3*, 1776.Number of miles home *200*Sum total due for travel *\$0.16^s. f d.*

Remarks:

Hausel

7

13

Conn.
Militia.

David Tyler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benja. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,dated *County of Litchfield*
*Kent June 14, 1777.*Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776.*Time of desertion *discharged*, 17Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept. 3, 17*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home *0* months *24* daysRate of wages per month *L 2, 0^s, 0^d.*Sum total due for wages *L 1, 12^s, 0^d.*

Remarks:

House

(47e)

Copyist.

Taylor, Job

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Job Tayler

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Kent June 14, 1777

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 1776.

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, dis-
charge or being missing

Sept. 9, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *0* months *25* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 1. 17^s. 4^d.*

Remarks:

attested

J

Job Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion _____, 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 9*, 1776.

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *L. C. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

Taylor, John

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jno. Taylor
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Litchfield County*
New June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 5*, 1776

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *\$2.35 4d*

Remarks:

Houell

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jno. Taylor
Appears with the rank of *Ens.*²¹

son a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter, in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Kent June 14, 1777

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776*

Time of desertion *discharged*, 17

Time of death, dis- *Sept. 5, 17*
charge or being missing *h*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home, *0* months *24* days.

Rate of wages per month *L⁴ 0^s 0^d*

Sum total due for wages *L³ 4^s 0^d*

Remarks:

W. H. Russell

220
Taylor, Reuben

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 3705 264 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

13

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *3* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion *17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 4, 1776.*

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *\$0.16^s, & d*

Remarks:

Hausel

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Taylor

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*

Kenil June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776.*

Time of desertion *Discharged, 17*

Time of death, discharge or being missing *Sept 4, 17*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home *0* months *23* days.

Rate of wages per month *£ 3. 0^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *£ 1. 10^s. 5^d.*

Remarks:

Approved

Thompson, Henry

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Henry Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 12, 1777

When entered the service { *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead { *Sep 1. 30, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *Nov. 18 days*

Wages due *L 5⁰ 4⁰ 0⁰*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 10⁰ 0⁰*

Remarks:

Haicel

222
Thompson, Levy
**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---|----|
| 1 | 3 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Levy Thompson

Appears (with the rank of *Sergt.*) on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge; including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Hitchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777.

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead } *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *L 3. 16 s. 3 d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L 0. 16 s. 3 d.*

Remarks:

(Signature)

223
Thomson, Thomas

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 30007583 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Thomson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777.

When entered the Service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y. }

When discharged, dead *Sept. 19, 17*
or deserted. }

Months and days in service *1 mo. 7 days*

Wages due *L 2. 9^s. 0^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp. *200*

Due for travel at 1^d per mile *L 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Howell

Thorp, Aaron

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Thorp

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Amos Heieok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Woodbury June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 10, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv-
ice including 10 days to
go and come from camp, } *1* month *4* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2, 8^s*

Wages due *L 2, 14^s, 5^d*

Remarks : _____

Maxwell

225
Trap, William

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

13

Conn.
Militia.

Willm Trap

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in Colonel Benjamin Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Litchfield County
Kent July 8, 1777

Time of marching

3 days.

Number of miles to New York

100

Place of discharge

N. York

Time of desertion

, 17

Time of discharge

Sept. 12, 17

Number of miles home

100

Sum total due for travel

L 1. 10^s 0^d.

Remarks:

Houall

Wm Trap

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Abraham Fuller in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut, commanded by Colonel Benjamin Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they travel'd home,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

County of Litchfield
Sept July 8, 1777

Time of marching

Aug. 12, 17

Time of desertion

discharged, 17

Time of death, discharge or being missing

Sept. 12, 17

Months & days in service,

1 months *0* days.

Rate of wages per month

L 2. 0^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages

L 2, 0^s. 0^d.

Mileage to and from camp:

Number of miles

200

Amount

16^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

Wm Trap

Trobridge, Philemon

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Philemon Frobridge

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Litchfield County*
Madbury June 15, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Time of discharge includ- } *Sept. 25, 17*
ing 10 days for travel, }

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months in service *1*

Days in service *17*

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 4s.*

Money due *L 3. 9s. 1/2d*

Mileage to the camp *100*

Mileage from the camp *40*

Amount *L 0. 15s. 10d.*

Remarks :

W. H. H. H.

22
Tuttle, Truman

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 90-50450
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Truman Tuttle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 14, 17*

Dead _____, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 9 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2.*

Amount of wages *L 2. 9^s. 4 d.*

Sums added *L 2. 12^s. 0 d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0. 16^s. 4 d.*

Remarks:

House

225
Twiss, John

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drum Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*John Lewis*Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a**Pay Abstract**

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Litchfield County
*Woodbury March 17, 1777*When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.When discharged, dead *Sept. 19, 17*
or desertedMonths and days in service *1 mo. 7 days*Wages due *£ 3. 0^s. 0^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*Due for travel at 1^d per mile *£ 0. 16^s. 0^d.*

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

222
Twist, Jonathan

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

13

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Twist

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 14, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 7 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2, 4^s*

Amount of wages *L 2, 17^s, 2d.*

Sums added *L 2, 17^s, 2d.*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0, 16^s, 8d.*

Remarks:

Hausel

Walker, Samuel

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

13

Conn.
Militia.

Sam'l Walker

Appears with the rank of *Capt.*, on a
Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 13, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 13, 17*

Dead *, 17*

Deserted *, 17*

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 8 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2, 4^s,*

Amount of wages *\$ 2, 15^s, 8d,*

Sums added *\$ 2, 15^s, 8d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *\$ 0, 16^s, 8d,*

Remarks:

Hinman

Washburn, Ephraim

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 05050-50 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

13

Conn.
Militia.

Ephraim Washburn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract.

of Captain Amos Heicok's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Connec-
ticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allow one day to every
20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 16, 17*

Time of discharge *Sept. 4, 17*

Time of death _____, 17

Time of desertion _____, 17

Months & days in serv- }
ice including 10 days to } *6 months 27 days.*
go and come from camp, }

Rate of wages per month *\$ 2. 00,*

Wages due *\$ 1. 18, & c,*

Remarks:

Washburn

232
Wedge, Asahel

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

13

Conn.
Militia.

Asahel Hedge

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*

Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *Aug. 12, 1776.*

Time of desertion *discharged* 17

Time of death, dis- *Sept. 8, 17*
charge or being missing *h*

Months & days in service including 5 days travel

home *0* months *27* days.

Rate of wages per month *L 2. 4^s. 0^d.*

Sum total due for wages *L 1. 19^s. 7¹/₂^d.*

Remarks :

Asahel

24

13

Conn.
Militia.

Asahel Wedge

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph
Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia
belonging to the State of Connecticut who
marched into the Continental Service at New
York in August, and were discharged in Sep-
tember, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Litchfield County*
Kent June 14, 1777.

Time of marching *5* days.

Number of miles to New York *100*

Place of discharge *N. York*

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge *Sept. 8*, 1776.

Number of miles home *200*

Sum total due for travel *L 0.16^s. 8^d*

Remarks:

Wedge

Wedge, Isaac

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

13

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Hedge

Appears with the rank of on a

Travel Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in Col. Benjn. Hinman's Reg't of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, and were discharged in September, A. D. 1776,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Litchfield County
Kent June 14, 1777

Time of marching 3 days.

Number of miles to New York 100

Place of discharge N. York

Time of desertion , 17

Time of discharge Sept. 8, 1776

Number of miles home 200

Sum total due for travel £ 0. 16^s. 8^d.

Remarks:

House

W

13

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Wedge

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of the Company commanded by Captain Joseph Carter in the Regiment of Militia belonging to the State of Connecticut commanded by Colonel Benjn. Hinman who marched into the Continental Service at New York in August, 1776, until their discharge, allowing and including one day for every 20 miles they traveled home,

Revolutionary War,

dated *County of Litchfield*
Rec'd June 14, 1777.
Aug. 12, 1776.

Time of marching

Time of desertion

Time of death, discharge or being missing

discharged 17
Sept. 8, 17

Months & days in service including 5 days travel home *0* months *27* days.

Rate of wages per month

L 2. 0^s. 0^d.

Sum total due for wages

L 1. 16^s. 0^d.

Remarks:

Samuel

Wheeler, Nathan

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37457454 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

13

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Wheeler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Nathan Hine's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Benjamin Hinman,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Woodbury Litchfield*
County June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp *Aug. 15, 17*

Discharged *Sept. 19, 17*

Dead , 17

Deserted , 17

Months and days in service } *1 mo. 14 days*
including 10 days travel

Rate of wages per month *L 2,*

Amount of wages *L 2, 16^s,*

Sums added *L 2, 18^s, 8 d,*

Miles traveled to and from camp *200*

Sum due *L 0, 16^s, 8 d,*

Remarks:

Houssell

Wheeler, Agur

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 35057525 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

34

13

Conn.
Militia.

Agur Wheeler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Elijah Hinman's Co (roll torn) Regiment of Militia from the State of Conn (roll torn) commanded by Benjamin Hin (roll torn) day of their arrival in New York to the day (roll torn) allowing 20 miles travel (roll torn) camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Woodbury Nov. 10, 1777

When entered service } *Aug. 13, 17*

at New York

When discharged *Sept. 8, 17*

When died _____, 17

Months & days in service including 10 days time for marching to & from New York 1 mos. 3 days.

Wages due *L 2. 4^s. 0 d.*

Remarks:

C. H. H. H.

✓
Wheeler, Daniel

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37487025 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

13

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Wheeler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Sitchfield County
Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 15, 17

Time of discharge includ- } Sept. 23, 17
ing 10 days for travel,

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months in service 1

Days in service 17

Rate of wages per month £ 2.

Money due £ 3, 2^s, 0^d.

Mileage to the camp 100

Mileage from the camp 90

Amount £ 0, 15^s, 10^d.

Remarks:

Hansen

Wheeler, Eliezur

**13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

13

Conn.
Militia.

Eleazer Wheeler

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Pay Abstract

of the 5th Company in the 13th Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esq., from the State of Connecticut, in Continental Service at N. York, beginning in August and ending in September, 1776, from ye time of marching to ye time of discharge, including one day for every 20 miles travel home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Litchfield County*
Woodbury Mich. 19, 1777.

When entered the service *Aug. 12, 17*
and marched for N. Y.

When discharged, dead *Sept. 30, 17*
or deserted.

Months and days in service *1 mo. 18 days*

Wages due *L. 3. 10^s. 3^d.*

Mileage from the State of Connecticut:

Miles to and from camp *200*

Due for travel at 1d per mile *L. 0. 16^s. 8^d.*

Remarks:

Hausel

Whittlesey, John

13 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37087-24 26
2 27
3 28
4 29
5 30
6 31
7 32
8 33
9 34
10 35
11 36
12 37
13 38
14 39
15 40
16 41
17 42
18 43
19 44
20 45
21 46
22 47
23 48
24 49
25 50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

13

Conn.
Militia.

John Whittlesey

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain John Hinman's Company in the 13th
Regiment of Militia from the State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Benjamin Hinman, Esqr.,
from the day of their arrival in New York to
the day of discharge and allowing one day to
every 20 miles travel to and from camp,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Litchfield County
Woodbury June 18, 1777.

Time of arrival in camp Aug. 18, 17

Time of discharge includ- } Sept. 14, 17
ing 10 days for travel, }

Time of death , 17

Time of desertion , 17

Months in service 1

Days in service 6

Rate of wages per month L 2,

Money due L 2. 8^s. 0^d,

Mileage to the camp 100

Mileage from the camp 100.

Amount L 0. 16^s. 8^d,

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

0 7 2 0
Bardley.

16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bardley.

Beardsley.

16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein: 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

Beardsley

Confid.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Return dated Camp near Turtle
Bay September 22, 1876.

Company

Capt. Dearestley presents

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Handley
Copyist

B

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

Bardsley

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem
Sept 21

, 1776.

Company

Capt Bardsley

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. P. Hurdle

Copyist.

✓
Botsford,

16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

B

16
(1778.)

Conn.
Militia.

Botsford

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near Fort Mifflin*
Bay September 10th, 1776.
Company
Capt. Botsford

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Marshall
Coryist.

B

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

Potterford

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Warren

Sept 21, 17*76*.

Company

Capt. Potterford

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Cooke, Joseph T

16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooke, Joseph T

5
Cooke, Joseph Platt

16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 35 12 5 4 6 5 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Conn.

Jo^s Platt Cooke
Col^l Conn^t Reg^t

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated

May 22, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

Dr

To Cash paid him by
William Palfrey Esq. dollars
2037.68
72

Vol. 143, page 61

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

C

Conn.

J. R. Book.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Members of Committees in the State of Connecticut—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Dated

, 17

(under the head of, "Assemblies
Committee.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. S. Henry

Copyist.

(C) 16 Conn
11776) Mil

Joseph Platt Cooke *

Appears with the rank of Co^l on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot
Militia of Connecticut in
the Service of the United Colo-
nies Commanded by Joseph
P Cooke

(Revolutionary War.)

Camp near Turtle Bay
dated September 15, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Return only
in Caption and as sig-
nature

no of record

J. O. Hurdley
Copyright.

() 11 ()
1776

Joseph P. Cooke *

Appears on a

Return

of the H. R. of 100
Members of Congress in
the Service of the United
States Government by
Joseph P. Cooke

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Jan. 11, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Return only
in original signature

Gray

16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

S

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

Gray
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

in the Battle
Bay September 13, 1776.
Company
Capt Gray

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hurd
Copyist.

D

16
(1776.)

**Conn.
Militia.**

Greg

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 1st

Sept 21, 1776.

Company

Capt Greg

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hensley
Copyist.

Lyman

**16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Lyman

Heckok.

16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Heckok.

X
Heeckok,

**16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

16
(1778.)

Conn.
Militia.

Heckler
Cit

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *March 1st 1776*
Bay Shore, W., 1776.
Company
Capt Heckler present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. C. Thindley
Copyist.

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Company
Capt. Westok

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

✓
Hoyt

**16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

16
(1778.)

Conn.
Militia.

Capt

Hoyt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Camp near South
Bay September 13, 1776.*

Company

Capt Hoyt

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. H. H. H.
Copyist.

A
16
(1776.)

**Conn.
Militia.**

Capt

Hoyt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Warren

Sept 21

, 17th 76.

Company

Capt Hoyt

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. P. Humbley
Copyist.

Hubbell,

16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark:

See also

AS

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

Hubbel
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Cambridge* *Turtle*
Bay *September 10th*, 1776.
Company
Capt Hubbel

Number of record:

1

(548d)

C. H. Miller
Copyist.

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

Hubbell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Warren

Sept 21

, 17⁷⁶.

Company

Capt Hubbell

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Bradley

Copyist.

✓ 72
Jones,

**16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

16
(1778.)

Conn.
Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 17th 1776
Bar September 17th, 1776.

Company

Capt J Jones

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. S. Hurd
Copyist.

16
(1778.)

Conn.
Militia.

J
Capt

Jones

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Harlem

Sept 21, 17th 6.

Company

Capt Jones

Number of record:

2

(548d)

C. Hurdley
Copyist.

✓ 13
Mygatt,

16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

177

16
(1778.)

Conn.
Militia.

Muzzatt

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp near Turtle Bay September 13, 1776.

Company

Capt. Muzzatt present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Linsley

Copyist.

M

16
(1778.)

Conn.
Militia.

Mygatt
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Hartford

Sept 21

, 17th 6.

Company

Capt Mygatt

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. O. Hindley

Copyist.

✓
Smith, J.

**16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

D Smith
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp near Turtle*
Bay September 13, 1776.
Company
Capt D Smith

Number of record:

1
(548d)

J O Hamdley
Copyist.

S

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Harlem
Sept 21

, 1776.

Company

Capt Smith

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J P Lindley

Copyist.

✓ 15 Feb
Smith, R

16 Regiment (1776)
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

R Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Camp near Turtle
Bay September 13, 1776.
Company
Capt R Smith

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. O. Hurdley
Coptist.

S

16
(1776.)

Conn.
Militia.

R Smith

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 16th Regiment of Foot, Militia of Connecticut, in the Service of the United Colonies, commanded by Joseph P. Cooke.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 11, 1776.

Company
Capt R Smith

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J C Hurdley
Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Sicut Thomas (Sidwell)

Co.,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Lieut Thomas Bidwell Co
18 Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Lieut Thomas
Bidwell's Company in the eighth
Militia Regiment from the State of
Connecticut commanded by
Jonathan Dillibone Esq. 1776

Amount \$11.00

(Signed) Thomas Bidwell Lieut

Enclosure
Lieut Bidwell's Pay Abstract

Ballard

2
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Abel Graves

Co.,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

7087934

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Capt Abel Rivers Co.

18 Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt Abel
Rivers Company in the Eighteenth
Militia Regiment from the State of
Connecticut, commanded by
Jonathan Willbore Esq

Amount \$74.11

(Not signed)

In witness whereof
Capt Abel Rivers
Pay Abstract

Warrant

2
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Brown's

Co.,

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087935*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt John Browns Co
Regt Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A true and full list of Capt John Browns
Militia Company in the
Regiment of Militia in Connecticut
State commanded by Col John
Bellibone in yr Expedition to N York
in August & September 1781

Amount \$ 93. 00

Signed Michael Jare
Ensign of said Company

Endorsement
A Pay Roll of Capt John
Browns Company

J Bellibone

✓

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's

Co.,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *2082956*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Jonathan Bulliph
West Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt Jonathan
Bulliph, Company in the Eighteenth
Militia Regiment from the State of
Connecticut, was made by
Jonathan Bulliph.

Abstract of Pay Roll

Enclosurement
Capt Jonathan Bulliph
pay abstract

Ballard

5
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Sicut per bases

Co.,

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37081951*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Lieut Job Case Co
18 Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Lieut. Job Case
serving in the 18th Regiment in
Connecticut State Militia commanded by
Col Jonathan Pitkin during the expedition
to New York in August & Sept. 1776

Amount

Signal Lieut Case
Lieut of Company

Encl. enclose

Lieut Job Case pay roll

J. Case

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jacobus (Capt.)

Co.,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37087958</i> | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt Jacobus Case's Co
18 Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Jacobus Case's Company in the 18th Regiment of Militia in the State of Connecticut, commanded by Col John P. Willbourn, in the Expedition to New York in August & Sept^r 1776.

Amount \$ 39.10.0

Signed Jacobus Case
Capt of Company

Endorsement
A pay roll of Capt Jacobus Case's Company

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Joseph Edwards

Co.,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087939*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Joseph Forwards Co
18 Regt. Mass Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Capt Joseph
Forwards Company in the
Eighteenth Regiment from the State
of Connecticut, recommended by
Jonathan Tillinghame Esq.

Amount \$ 75. 17. 3
(Signed)

Joseph Forward Capt of
Said Company.

Enclosed
Capt Joseph Forward Pay Abstract

Roll and

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Sgt. Joseph Goodwin

Co.,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Sergeant Joseph Goodwin Co

1st Reg Conn Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay abstract of Sgt Joseph
Goodwin's Company in the Eighteenth
Militia Regiment from the date of
Constitutional organization by
Joshua Littlebone Esqr.

Amount \$ 200 00

Signed Joseph Goodwin Commander
of said Company

on December
22nd Joseph Goodwin pay
abstract

Ballance

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Sgt Aaron Griswold's

Co.,

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1. <i>37087961</i> | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Serg't Aaron Griswold's
Co. 16th Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Serg't Aaron
Griswold's Company in
the 18 Regiment of Militia
from Connecticut Com-
manded by Jeth Pett-
bone, Esq. 1777 Co.

Aaron Griswold, Serg't

Total £ 24 - 2 - 8.

Endorsement

Colebrook pay roll.

Original No. 16th

J. W. Doud

Lieut. Joel Hays Co.
18 Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Lieut.
Joel Hays Company, in
the eighteenth Militia Reg-
iment from the State of
Connecticut Commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.
1776.

L90-88-03.

Joel Hays,
Lieut. Commander.

Endorsement.

Pay Abstract

Joel Hays Lieut.

J. W. Doud

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Samuel May

Co.,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087963*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Samuel Hays' Co.
18 Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt.
Samuel Hays Compa-
ny in the Eighteenth
Militia Regiment from
the State of Connecti-
cutt commenced by
Jonathan Pettibone, Engr.
1776.

L98. 5. 16 - d 7
Samuel Hays, Capt.

Enclosure.
Capt Sam^l Hays
Pay Abstract
Samuel Hays, Capt.

J. B. Doris

2.
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Hozekiah Holcomb's

Co.,

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 1 <i>2075 1764</i> | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Capt. Hezekiah Holcombs
Co. 18 Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt.
Hezekiah Holcomb Compa-
ny in the Eighteenth Militia
Regiment from the State
of Connecticut Commanded
by Jonth Pettibone, Engr

1776
Total - \$51-3-1.

Hezekiah Holcomb,
Capt.

Endorsement
Capt Hez. Holcombs
Pay Abstract

J B Doud

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Benjamin Hutchens

Co.,

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Benjamin Hutchens.
Co. 18 Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt.
Benjamin Hutchens Company
in the Eighteenth Militia Reg-
ment from the State of Con-
necticut, commenced by
Jonathan Pettibone, Engr.,
1776.

L 103-D.6-11.

Benj. Hutchens Capt.

Endorsement
Capt. Benj. Hutchens
Pay Abstract

J. S. Doud

14
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Jeremiah Merrill

Co.,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *31081966*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's
Co. 18 Conn. Militia,

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's company, in the 18 Regiment from Connecticut, commenced by Jos. Peltone, Aug. 1, 1776.

161-3-3.

Nehemiah Merrell,
Capt.

A.B. In above pay roll, the Travel money is not carried into the Column of the amount of wages, either a going down, or Returning Home.

Enclosed is
Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's
Pay Abstract

J. B. David

15
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Ensign John Norton's

Co.,

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37087467*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Ensign John Norton's Co.
18 Conn. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Ensign
John Norton's Company
in the 18 Reg't of Militia
from Connecticut, Com-
manded by J. A. Pettibone, Esq. 111 Co.

151-2-3.

John Norton, Ensign

Enclosure
Ensign Norton's
payroll

M. D. D.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ABSTRACTS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Samuel Roberts

Co.,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 37051468 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |

| |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Capt. Samuel Roberts Co.
18 Conn. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Abstract of Capt. Samuel Roberts Company in the Eighteenth Regiment of Militia from the State of Connecticut, Commenced by Jonathan Pettibone Esqr 1776

£ 108 2.17 2 5.

Enclosure
Capt. Samuel Roberts
Pay Abstract

J B Doud

17
Adams, Abel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37081950 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

18

Conn.
Militia.

Abel Adams

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated.*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24,* 1776.

Discharged, 17

When died, 17

When deserted *7*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages

Remarks:

J. B. Dore

Adams, Jonathan, Jr

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37087934

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

18

Conn.
Militia.

Sir Adams, Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 19*, 1776

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching

down and six days coming home *110, 15 days*

Wages per month *14 0.*

Amount of wages *£ 3.*

Remarks:

J. B. Don

Adams, Mathew

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37087933 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

18

Conn.
Militia.

Mathew Adams

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776

Discharged, 17

When died *Sept. 22*, 1776

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 mo. 6 days*

Wages per month *48*

Amount of wages *\$ 2. 0. 11. 2. 7.*

Remarks:

J. J. Doud

Adams, Permeno

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James Adams

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
 Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
 manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
 in the expedition to N. York in
 August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17 *76*.Time when arrived *Nov 20*, 17 *76*.Time when died, 17 *76*.When discharged from } *Sept 10*, 17 *76*
 ye service,Time in service, including seven days marching
 to N. York and six days returning home *1 mo 15 days*Wages per month *40/*Amount of wages due *3*

Remarks:

Ballard

✓ 27
Adams, Thomas, Jr

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37087938 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Adams, Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 15*, 1776

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *120.15 days*

Wages per month *410*

Amount of wages *L 3*

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

22

Addams, Peletiah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 31087749 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John A. Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Stated*, 17*66*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17*66*.

Discharged *Sept 24*, 17*66*.

When died _____, 17*66*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *24 days*

Wages per month *21/6*

Amount of wages *24/6*

Remarks: _____

0 8 0 2

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

TO

Envelopes with cards _____ reference _____; total _____

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

TO

Envelopes with cards reference; total.....

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

TO

Envelopes with cards reference ; total

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

TO

Envelopes with cards reference ; total

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

TO

Envelopes with cards reference; total

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

TO

Envelopes with cards reference ; total

23

Alford, Pelatiah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 32081699 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Reuben Stiles

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1776.Time when arrived *Aug 24*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 6*, 17
ye service,Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *27 days*.Wages per month *50¢*.Amount of wages due *2.50*.

Remarks:

24

Allyn, Nathaniel
18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 32081629 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Nathaniel Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,dated *Oct. 1st* *related*, 17*76*.When arrived at New York *Aug. 4*, 17.Discharged *Sept. 25*, 17.

When died _____, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 20 days*

Wages per month *4 s/*Amount of wages *2 s 10 1/2*

Remarks: _____

25

Andrus, Eli

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1. 7087882 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

18

Conn.
Militia.

Eli Andrews

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *No 4 dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
2 days.

Wages per month *\$40*.

Amount of wages *\$20.28*.

Remarks:

J B Dred

26
Andrus, Nehemiah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 37087551 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nehemiah Andrews.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
21 days.

Wages per month *0.40*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3- 0.8*.

Remarks: _____

J. B. Doud

✓ 2-
Andrus, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37087883 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

18

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Andrews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *May 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
2 weeks.

Wages per month *D. & C.*

Amount of wages *L. 3. 25.*

Remarks: _____

JV3 Dora

28
Arnold, Jonathan

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3287601 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Thomas Bidwell
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *22^d of March*, 17*26*.

When arrived *1st of Aug.*, 17

When discharged *1st of Sept.*, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *12^{1/2} days*

Wages per month *4⁰*

Amount of wages *2⁰⁰ 00*

Remarks:

20
Austin, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37087920 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Austin

Drum,

Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *Nov. 20 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 8 - 4.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 - 3 - 2.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

20
Bannin, Abner

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Abner Bennin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 14*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month
10 days.*

Wages per month *D. 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 - D. 13 - 4.*

Remarks: _____

f v3 Dried

3
Barber, Bildad

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

Reuben Porter

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 21*, 17*76*.

Time when died _____, 17____.

Time when discharged *Sept 1*, 17____.

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *140 days*.

Wages per month _____ *110/*

Amount of wages due _____ *22 1/2 00*

Remarks: _____

Reuben Porter

32
Barber, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Amiel Burke

74, { Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Oct*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug 24*, 1776.

Time when died _____, 17 ____.

When discharged from } *Sept 6*, 17 ____.
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *7 days*.

Wages per month *4/4*.

Amount of wages due *\$ 12 4 8*.

Remarks: _____

22
Barber, Elisha

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

William Barber

Sergt, { Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone;
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776..

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st of October*, 1776.

Time when arrived *August*, 1776.

Time when died _____, 17__.

When discharged from } *Sept 6*, 17__
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *Oct 12*

Wages per month *48/*

Amount of wages due *24 8*

Remarks:

William Barber

34
Barber, Ephraim

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Ephraim Barber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 23*, 1776

When died _____, 17

When deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 Mo. 15 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.*

Remarks: _____

35
Barber, Job

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 17*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

Time when discharged *Sept 15*, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *13 or 14 days*

Wages per month *17 1/2*

Amount of wages due *3 1/2*

Remarks:

Barber, Jacob

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

31

18

Conn.
Militia.*Jacob Barber**Life*

(Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 21st*, 1776.Time when arrived to New York *Aug 17*, 1776.

Time when died _____, 17 ____.

Time when discharged *Sept 1*, 17 ____.

Time in service, including seven days marching

to N— York and six days return home *21 days*.Wages per month *11 4*.

Amount of wages due _____.

Remarks: _____

Barber, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------|----|
| 1 370000000 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Barker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st 1776*, 1776 .

When arrived *Aug 1st*, 17 .

When discharged *Sept 25*, 17 .

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *one day*

Wages per month *1/2*

Amount of wages *1 1/2*

Remarks:

3 accant

28
Barber, Thomas

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

31

18

Conn.
Militia.

James Barber

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug 10*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 25*, 17
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *210 1/2 days*

Wages per month *4 1/2*

Amount of wages due *21 3/4*

Remarks:

J. Barber

1065

Copyist

39
Barnard, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Amiel Barnard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged _____, 17

When died _____, 17

When deserted */*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home _____

Wages per month *110*

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

J B Dond

40
Barns, Timothy

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 39085927 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Timoth Barnes

{ Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 Mo. 20 days.*

Wages per month *7-0-0.*

Amount of wages *3-6-8.*

Remarks:

Jrs. Doud

41
Barnum, Isaac

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37084440 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Barnum

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776

When discharged *Sept. 25*; 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month
21 days.*

Wages per month *0.44*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.24 - 9*

Remarks:

J. W. Dred

42
Barnum, Reubin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Burnham

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*66*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17

Discharged *Sept 25*; 17

When died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *116 days*

Wages per month *48¢*

Amount of wages *11*

Remarks:

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Company of Brown

Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17*76*.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 10*, 17*76*.

Time when died _____, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 15*, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching

to N— York and six days return home *Nov 20*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages due _____

Remarks: _____

42
Bass, Nathan

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Bass

Serjt

{ Serjt Aaron Griswold's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 17*, 1776

When died *Sept. 4. 10*, 1776

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Sept. 10*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six going home *30 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.08*

Amount of wages *\$ 2.08*

Remarks:

J V B Doud

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Bass

Sargt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Rig^t of Militi Command by Corl Jon^t
Peteboon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21

, 1776.

Company

Sargt Bass

Number of record:

1

(648d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Boss

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.

Company

Serjt Boss

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Herndley
Copyist.

45
Bates, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Bales

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*16*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17*17*.

Discharged *Sept 25*, 17*17*.

When died _____, 17*17*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 10 days*

Wages per month *40¢*

Amount of wages *3.60*

Remarks: _____

46
Bates, Zopher

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

63

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Forward

•Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Mar 1st*, 17 *86*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17

Discharged *Sept 14*, 17

When died , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Nov 14 days*

Wages per month *4 4/5*

Amount of wages *3 1/2 1/4 1/5*

Remarks:

47
Beman, Thomas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1370857857 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Benjamin

Appears with the rank of *Left.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not called*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching

down and six days returning home *month*
7 days.

Wages per month *D. 108*

Amount of wages *\$5.00 15 02*

Remarks:

J. V. Bond

48
Benham, Jehial

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nehemiah Benham

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 18*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *Nov. 13 days*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Amount of wages *2-17-4*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

42
Benjamin, Daniel
**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Benjamin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *No 4 dated* _____, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 17/6.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 17/6.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *month*
21 days.

Wages per month *\$ 4 0.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 0.8*

Remarks:

A B Done

46
Bidwell, Thomas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Bidwell

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 18, 1776.

Company

Lieut Bidwell present

Number of record:

2

(648d)

J. C. Hazard

Copyist.

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Bidwell

Sgt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Reg^t of Militi Command by Col Jont
Peteboon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Company

Sgt Bidwell

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. H. Barclay

Copyist.

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Bidwell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.

When arrived *Sept 17*, 17

When discharged *17*, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *no 20 days*

Wages per month *108*

Amount of wages *19*

Remarks:

51
Bills, Jonathan

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Bills

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776

When discharged *Sept. 9*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month
2 days.*

Wages per month *\$ 44.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 54 9*

Remarks:

Jrs Doud

52
Bodwell, Benjamin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37087600 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3rd Regt 30th 1776

Sept, { Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

Time when arrived *Aug 14*, 17*76*.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 25*, 17.
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *160 days*

Wages per month *18/6*

Amount of wages due *2 3 12 4*

Remarks:

Ballard

Booth, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(B)

Service Book

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 17th*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug. 14*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Sept. 18*, 17*76*.

When died *Sept. 18*, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *13 days*

Wages per month *14 p/*

Amount of wages *186 p/*

Remarks:

54
Borden, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Gordon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17*76*.

Discharged _____, 17*76*.

When died *Sept 15*, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 4 days*.

Wages per month *40* *of* _____

Amount of wages *24 3 4*

Remarks: _____

55
Bordin, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3708-1872 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Bordin

Appears with the rank of *Sarg't* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 23*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
2 days

Wages per month *\$48*

Amount of wages *\$48 - 01 - 06*

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

Boss,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bass, Nathan

Brace,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Braw, Abel

56
Brainerd, Asahel

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>13000000</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Asahel Brainard

Appears with the rank of ~~Capt~~ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 Month*
21 days.

Wages per month *D. 40*.

Amount of wages *A 3 D. 8*.

Remarks:

JVB Done

AGAW-OY/sjr

29 November 1950

Miss Charlotte C. MacMorran
2425 Military Street
Port Huron, Michigan

Dear Miss MacMorran:

Reference is made to your letter of 15 October 1950, herewith returned.

The records show that Asahel Brainard (his rank as corporal has been cancelled) served in the Revolutionary War in Captain Benjamin Hutchens' Company in the 18th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, commanded by Jonathan Pettibone. He arrived in New York 18 August 1776 and was discharged 25 September 1776. His time in service including seven days marching down and six days returning home was one month and twenty-one days. No record has been found of the service of any other man of this name in a Connecticut organization during the Revolutionary War.

The collection of Revolutionary War records is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Librarian, State Library, Hartford, Connecticut or from the Archivist of the United States, Washington 25, D. C., who has custody of the pension records.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl
Ltr dtd 15 Oct 50

EDWARD F. WITSELL
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

Braw, Abel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Brace

Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Reg^t of Militi Command by Carl Jon^t
Peteboon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 26, 1760.

Compani

Capt Brace

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Bruce

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 13

, 17⁷⁶.

Company

Capt Bruce present

Number of record:

2

(648d)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Abel Braw

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 *16*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17 *17*.

Discharged *Sept 13*, 17 *17*.

When died *17*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 13 days*

Wages per month *160*

Amount of wages *L 11 4 4*

Remarks:

Ballard

REV. MAR. 18 Comm
Statement of Service Reference Ship.

Grace Abel

(Name.)

Capt Comm

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Abel Grace also known
as Brown Capt 18
Comm West Commanded
by Col John Pettibone
appears on the extract
dated 1170 which
shows

arrived at New York
Aug 19 18

disch Sept 18 17

no other record

Johnson
JTS

0 8 8 5
(Attach this end.)

Nov. 15, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Charles A. Lence,
35 Highland Avenue,
Elion, New York.

The records of this office show that one Abel Brace served in the Revolutionary War as a captain in the 10th Connecticut Militia commanded by Colonel John Pettibone. A pay abstract dated -, 1776, which shows that he arrived at New York August 19, and that he was discharged September 18, year not stated. Nothing further relative to this officer has been found of record.

There are no records on file in this Department of such an organization as Captain Langdon's Company of Massachusetts troops in the War of the Revolution, and the name Giles Hitchcock has not been found on the rolls, of any organization of Massachusetts troops in service during that war.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this Department is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to this man can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, from the Secretary, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, and from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

There are no records on file in this Department of wars prior to the Revolution

Brown, Ebenezer

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37087762</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

31

18

Conn.
Militia.

Obeyed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Dec 24*, 17

Discharged *Sept 10*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 15 days*

Wages per month *40/*

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

0 8 9

Brown, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137055381</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Brown

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.

Company

Capt Brown

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Minkley

Copyist.

(B)

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Brown

Capt.

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not entered*, 17 *6*

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 17*, 1776

Time when died *Sept 2*, 17

Time when discharged, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *22 days*

Wages per month *160*

Amount of wages due *Sept 1648*

Remarks:

Roll not

Buel, Solomon

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>35084420</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Simon Buel

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*

When arrived at New York *Sept 22*, 17

Discharged *Sept 26*, 17

Deserted , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *27 days*

Wages per month *11 sh*

Amount of wages *11 sh*

Remarks:

61
Bull, Asher

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Bidwell
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17 *11*

When arrived *Aug 19*, 17

When discharged *Sept 2*, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *120 days*

Wages per month *48*

Amount of wages *48*

Remarks:

Bidwell

62
Burr, Adonijah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(8)

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Pettibone
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Feb 21st*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Aug 28*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 28*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *thirteen days*

Wages per month *48/-*

Amount of wages *14*

Remarks:

Willard

63
Burr, Adonijah, Jr

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 35080670 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Admiral Penn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *20th March*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *40 days*

Wages per month *40/*

Amount of wages *L 3-6-8*

Remarks: _____

64
Bushnel, Martain

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Martin Bushnell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17

Discharged *Sept 28*, 17

When died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 20 days*

Wages per month *14 / 5 7*

Amount of wages *246 4 8*

Remarks: _____

65
Bushnell, Alexander

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

18

Conn.
Militia.*Alexander Russell*Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,dated *Not stated*, 17When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
21 days.

Wages per month *\$4.8.*Amount of wages *\$4.8. - 06.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Bushnell, Jeddiah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jedediah Bushnell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17*66*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 17

Discharged *Sept 25*, 17

When died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *12 mo 20 days*

Wages per month *48¢*

Amount of wages *11*

Remarks:

Butler, David

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

18

Conn.
Militia.

David Butler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 1760.

When arrived Aug 12, 1760.

When discharged Sept 20, 1760.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home 120 days

Wages per month 17/6

Amount of wages £24 6s 8d

Remarks:

168
Butler, Nathaniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Butler

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
2 days.

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 0.2 8*

Remarks:

J V J Done

Buttalph, —

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buttolph, Jonathan

Buttelf,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buttolph, Jonathan

Buttolph, Joel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joel Buttolph

Appears with the rank of ~~Capt~~ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept 25*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 Mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *0.40*

Amount of wages *\$3 - 0.2 - 08*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

Buttolph, Jonathan
18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Buttelf

Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Reg^t of Militi Command by Col Jon^t
Peteboon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Company

Capt Buttelf

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Capt Jonathan Buttolph

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 6*, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 mo 1 day*

Wages per month *16 sh*

Amount of wages *\$ 5.00*

Remarks:

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Bullough

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 13

, 1776

Company

Capt Bullough

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J C Hensley

Copyist.

Buttolph, Jonathan

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

131

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jon^t Buttolph

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Sept 6*, 17 *76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 day*

Wages per month *48/*

Amount of wages *247 1/2*

Remarks:

Ballard

77
Cadwell, Phineas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27050003
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

Phineas Cadwal

Cor., { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 18*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 mo. 13 days*

Wages per month *2 - 4 - 0.*

Amount of wages *3 - 2 - 1/2*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

23
Case, Abel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|----|
| 1 37087703 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

Job Case

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug 14*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 8*, 17
ve service;

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *no 15 days*

Wages per month *40/*

Amount of wages due *34*

Remarks:

Pettibone

74
Case, Abner

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Brown

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 1776.Time when arrived to New York *Sept 17*, 1776.

Time when died _____, 17____.

Time when discharged *Sept 18*, 17____.Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *Sept 18*.Wages per month *10/6*.Amount of wages due *20 10 0*.

Remarks:

25
Case, Amasa

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Amasa Case

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug 14*, 1776.

Time when died, 17

When discharged from } *Sept 25*, 17
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *240154*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages due *1*

Remarks:

Mallard

56
Case, Benajah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 007777 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Benjamin Levi

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *12th March*, 17*66*.

When arrived at New York *Sept 12*, 17*66*.

Discharged *Sept 6*, 17*66*.

Deserted _____, 17*66*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *21 days*

Wages per month *70*

Amount of wages *\$ 14 16 4*

Remarks: _____

77
Case, Cabot

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Corporal Case*Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a**Pay Abstract**of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *21st March*, 17*76*.When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17*76*.Discharged *Sept 12*, 17*76*.Deserted _____, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching

down and six returning home *12mo 5 days*Wages per month *11 1/4*Amount of wages *132 1/2*

Remarks: _____

78
Case, Darius

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Carlin Case

Appears with the rank of 5 on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

'Revolutionary War,'

dated 11th March, 1746

When arrived at New York, *Sept 22*, 17

Discharged : Sept 25, 17

Deserted , 17 .

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 Mo 15 days 0*

Wages per month 40/-

Amount of wages £

Remarks: _____

(5470)

Copyist

79.
Case, Edward

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Edward Case

[Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.Time when arrived to N. York *Aug. 19*, 17Time when deserted *Deserted*, 17Time when discharged } *Sept 15*, 17
from service,Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *two days*Wages per month *40*Amount of wages due *40 6 3*

Remarks:

Ballard

Case, Fithian

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

William Case

(Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut, commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.Time when arrived to N. York *March*, 17 *76*.Time when deserted *not stated*, 17 *76*.Time when discharged } *Sept 28*, 17 *76*
from service,Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *March 10* *76*Wages per month *40/*Amount of wages due *18/ 6 8*

Remarks:

B. C. Case

Case, Hoizas

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer *Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Zezeus Case

Zezeus,

Capt. Zezeus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

1st Decr, 1776.

Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 17*, 17

Time when deserted , 17

Time when discharged } *Sept 15*, 17
from service,

Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *Dec 15*

Wages per month *4 9/10*

Amount of wages due *48 3/4*

Remarks:

Belmont

Case, Jacob

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*Foot Case**6pc*

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 21st*, 17 *76*.Time when arrived to New York *Aug 15*, 17 *76*.

Time when died _____, 17 _____.

Time when discharged *Sept 10*, 17 _____.Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *Nov 10 days*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages due *2 1/2 18 2*

Remarks: _____

52
Case, Jedediah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Fredrick Case

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,dated *11th March*, 17*76*.When arrived at New York *May 24*, 17*76*.Discharged *Sept 19*, 17*76*.Deserted _____, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *100 days*

Wages per month *17 1/2*Amount of wages *17 1/2*

Remarks: _____

Case, Jesse

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*Joseph Case**6/10*

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*76*.Time when arrived to New York *Aug 19*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

Time when discharged *Sept 5*, 17.Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *1210 20 days*Wages per month *4 4*Amount of wages due *5 3 1/2*

Remarks:

B. Ballou

75
Case, Job

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Lieut. Case**rent*

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the '18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug 14*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 23*, 17
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *now 15 days*

Wages per month *108*

Amount of wages due *282*

Remarks:

J. Ballard

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jobe Case

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Rig^t of Militi Command by Corl Jon^t
Peteboon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 11, 1776.

Comprising

1st Jobe Case present

Number of record:

1

(648d)

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

(10)

18

Conn.
Militia.

St Job Case

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.

Company
St Job Case present

Number of record:

2

(648d)

J C Handy
Copyist.

56
Case. Jonah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jonah Case

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 24*, 1776.

When died _____, 17

When deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 Mo. 15 days*

Wages per month *41 00*

Amount of wages *4 30*

Remarks: _____

J. M. Dora

Case, Ozias

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Job Case

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.Time when arrived *Aug 24*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 6*, 17
ye service,Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *2 July 9*.Wages per month *1/2*.Amount of wages due *1.16*.

Remarks:

3.00.00

Case, Phineas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Case

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17 *76*.Time when arrived to New York *Aug 12*, 17 *76*.

Time when died _____, 17 ____.

Time when discharged *Sept 6*, 17 ____.Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *inc 1 day*Wages per month _____ *40/*Amount of wages due _____ *20/*

Remarks: _____

Ballard

Case, Reubin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Reuben Case

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,dated *Not Stated*, 1776.When arrived at New York *Aug 10*, 17Discharged *Sept 6*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *per charge*

Wages per month *40*Amount of wages *160*

Remarks: _____

Case, Richard

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

18

Conn.
Militia.

Cuse

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Reg^t of Militi Command by Corl Jon^t
Peteboon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Company

Ensign Cuse present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Booked Case

Cons.

(Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in the 18th Reg't of Militia in Connecticut State, commanded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition to N— York in August and September, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 177*7*.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug.*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

Time when discharged *Sept*, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching to N— York and six days return home *June 20, 1776*

Wages per month.....

Amount of wages due *26 3 1/2*

Remarks:

Dallard

Case, Silas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Case

Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 29*, 17 *76*.Time when deserted *not stated*, 17 *76*.Time when discharged } *Sept 25*, 17 *76*.
from service,Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *Nov 7 & 8*.Wages per month *not stated*.Amount of wages due *not stated*.

Remarks:

Ballant

72
Case, Simeon

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

18

Conn.
Militia.

Simon Case

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*, 1776.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 1st*, 1776.

Time when died _____, 17 ____.

Time when discharged *Sept 1st*, 17 ____.

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *Nov 8 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages due *20 10 8*

Remarks:

2 all ind

Case, Solomon

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Simon Case

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*66*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17*66*.

Discharged *Sept 6*, 17*66*.

Deserted _____, 17*66*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *7 1/2 days*

Wages per month *48/*

Amount of wages *42 1/2*

Remarks: _____

Case, Zaccheus

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Case

Capt

Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 15, 176

Concurrence

(Capt) Case present

2

(548d)

Copyist.

(6)

18

Conn.
Militia.

Case

Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Reg^t of Militi Command by Corl Jon^t
Peteboon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Company

Capt Case present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Simms

Copyist.

*Zaccheus Case**Capt*

(Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 1776.Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 19*, 17

Time when deserted, 17

Time when discharged } *Sept 15*, 17
from service,Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *Nov 20 days*Wages per month *160/0*Amount of wages due *1346.8*

Remarks:

Ballard

25
Chapman, William

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

Wm Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 Month*
21 days.

Wages per month *\$ 44*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 14 9*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

215
Church, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Samuel Church

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,dated *Not stated*, 17 *76*.When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 17 *76*.Discharged *Sept 25*, 17 *76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *133 days*

Wages per month *100*Amount of wages *13300*

Remarks: _____

Clark, David

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

David Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Dec 22*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Sept 18*, 17*76*.

When died _____, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *110 days*

Wages per month *100*

Amount of wages *3*

Remarks: _____

Clark, Joel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joel Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *25 days*

Wages per month *0.40*

Amount of wages *£1-13-4*

Remarks: _____

J. B. Doud

Cobley, Thomas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Cobbley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 21*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 29*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 Mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3-02-28.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

185
Collins, Nathaniel

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------|----|
| 1 <i>13-08-1852</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Sp

18

Conn.
Militia.

Math E Collins

-----, { Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *no, 20 days*

Wages per month *\$2.*

Amount of wages *\$3-6-8.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

101
Colten, Lemuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 3408-53 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Samuel Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstractof Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Oct. 11th*, 17*76*.When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17*76*.Discharged *Sept 9*, 17*76*.When died _____, 17*76*.Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *20 days*.Wages per month *40*.Amount of wages *40*.

Remarks: _____

102
Colten, Thomas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Cotton

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.;

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 17*.

Wages per month *D. 40*.

Amount of wages *L 3 - D. 2 - D 8*.

Remarks:

W. S. Doud

103
Cooley, Noah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

Noah Cooley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776

Died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1-17*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 30.25*

Remarks: _____

J. S. Doud

104
Cornish, Elisha

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Oliver Cornish

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstractof Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *not stated*, 17*60*.When arrived at New York *May 24*, 17*60*.Discharged *June 15*, 17*60*.Deserted _____, 17*60*.Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *thirteen days*Wages per month *11/2*

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

105
Cornish, Joseph

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| 3428-13 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn.

Joseph Smith
Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____,
_____, 17th 76.

Remarks: _____

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Copyist.

18

Conn.
Militia.

Geo Cornish

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.

S^t Geo Cornish Discharged

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J C Hamaley
Copyist.

*Joseph Forward*Appears with the rank of *capt* on a**Pay Abstract**of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *not stated*, 17*76*.When arrived at New York *Aug 14*, 17Discharged *Sept 22*, 17When died *Sept 22*, 17Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *not stated*Wages per month *128*Amount of wages *16 16 2*

Remarks:

all and

106
Cosset, Alexander

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

Alex^r Casset

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a
Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 19*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 mo. 11 days*

Wages per month *\$ 48.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3-05-07.*

Remarks:

J. S. Dore

107
Cosset, Ambros

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

Amberros Corset

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17__

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sep. 25*, 1776.

Died _____, 17__

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 17*

Wages per month *\$40*

Amount of wages *\$30.20*

Remarks: _____

J. R. Dore

108
Cosset, Asa

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

As a Private

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 17*.

Wages per month *\$44*.

Amount of wages *\$3 - 08 - 11*.

Remarks:

JW Dowd

109
Cosset, Jesse

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

61

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Gosset

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 17/6

Discharged *Sept. 15*, 17

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 7*

Wages per month *D. 40.*

Amount of wages *L 2 S. 1 - D 4.*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner.*

J B Doud

112
Cosset, Roger

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

18

Conn.
Militia.

Roger Bossett

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 15*, 1776

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 1*

Wages per month *\$40*

Amount of wages *\$2 - 81 - 04*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

J. S. Doud

147
Cosset, Timothy

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

*Timothy Cosset.*Appears with the rank of *Left.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.Discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *29 days*Wages per month *D. 10 8.*Amount of wages *L 5 - S. 4 - D 5.*

Remarks:

J. J. Doud

112
Cotton, Elizer

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Etize Cotton

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 *11*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Sept 183*, 17 *76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *131 days*

Wages per month *11*

Amount of wages *261 1/2*

Remarks:

Cotter, Eliakim

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

18

Conn.
Militia.

Maxim Cotter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 5*, 1776.

Died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 17*.

Wages per month *\$ 4 0.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 - 0 2 - 0 8.*

Remarks: _____

J. B. Doud

114
Covels, Joseph

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Cowles

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 17*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 23*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 mo, 20 days*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Amount of wages *3 - 6 - 8*

Remarks:

J. B. Dorel

175
Crane, Jek^h

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Crane

Private

{ Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 Mo. 20 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 4*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 - 13 - 2*

Remarks:

J. D. Bond

116
Crosby, Obed

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--|----|
| <i>1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Abel Braw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstractof Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17 *76*.Discharged *Sept 15*, 17 *76*.When died _____, 17 *76*.Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *17 or 20 days*Wages per month *4 sh*Amount of wages *20 sh*

Remarks: _____

117
Curtis, Gideon

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Simon Carter

(Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in the 18th Reg't of Militia in Connecticut State, commanded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition to N— York in August and September; 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17*76*.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 19*, 17*76*.

Time when died _____, 17____.

Time when discharged *Sept 19*, 17____.

Time in service, including seven days marching to N— York and six days return home *Dec 20 days*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages due *Not Stated*

Remarks: _____

Deny, Isaac

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

18

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Deny

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 17*.

Wages per month *D. 40*.

Amount of wages *L 3. 0. 2 - 08*.

Remarks: _____

J. S. Dond

119
Dewey, David

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 3708 75 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

18 Conn Mil
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Drewy, David

(Name.)

Conn

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

David Drewy appears without rank as of Lt Joel Hays Co 18th Conn Mil Commanded by Col Jonathan Pettibone

Enl Aug 22. 76

Dis Sept 25. 76

200
8-3-16

Johnson
JH

W. G.
lbr

Dec. 4, 1811.

Letter of Mr. [illegible] to
[illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible].

The records of this office show
that one David Lowy served in
the Revolutionary War as a member
of Lt. Col. Joel May's Company,
18th Connecticut Militia, commanded
by Col. Jonathan Atlibone. He is
shown to have enlisted Aug. 12,
1776 and to have been discharged
Sept. 15, 1776.

The records also show that one
David Lowy served in said war as
a member of Capt. John Kinser's
Company, Intiner's Regiment, Con-
necticut Militia, commanded by
Col. Jonathan Atiner. His com-
pany was only in service for a
short time, dated June 11, 1776, which shows
that he entered service early,
and was discharged Nov. 1, 1776.
act stated.

Other further relative to the
man has been found of record, nor
has the name Josiah Smith been
found on the roll of any organiza-
tion of Connecticut, State
Island or Continental troops in
service during the war mentioned.

Very Respectfully,
[illegible]

D

18

Conn.
Militia.

David Dewey

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 1 - 1*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 - 0 - 2 - 08.*

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

120
Dewolf, Peter

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 7087631 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

18

Conn.
Militia.*Peter Crook*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstractof Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Not stated*, 17 *76*.When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 17 *76*.Discharged *Sept 2*, 17 *76*.Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *13 days*Wages per month *40¢*Amount of wages *5 1/2 1/4*

Remarks: _____

Dewoolf, Edward

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9

18

Conn.
Militia.

Edward Snowolf

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 177*6*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 177*6*.

Discharged *Sept 15*, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *240 days*

Wages per month *14/0*

Amount of wages *£ 5 6 0*

Remarks: _____

Abigail

122
Dibol, Moses

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Q

18

Conn.
Militia.*Moses Libel*Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a**Pay Abstract**of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *not stated*, 1776.When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 1776.Discharged *Sept 6*, 1776.Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *one day*Wages per month *11 8/10*Amount of wages *29 1 4/7*

Remarks:

23

Dyar, Benjamin
**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 3105775 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Benja Ayer**6th*

Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Oct*, 17 *76*.Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 19*, 17

Time when deserted, 17

Time when discharged } *Sept 12*, 17
from service,Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *Nov 20*Wages per month *4 41*Amount of wages due *1 34 1/2*

Remarks:

Z. Case

124
Edwell, Joshua

18 Regiment,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joshua Ellwell

Corpl { Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 24*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *No. 20 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2-0-4.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3-1-3 2.*

Remarks:

J. W. Doris
Copyist

125
Eno, Alexander

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37087704 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Respectable Case

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.Time when arrived *Aug 14*, 17*76*.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 6*, 17.
ye service,Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *days*.Wages per month *10/*Amount of wages due *16*

Remarks:

125
Ensign, Elizer

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Oliver Ensign
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia,
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17

Discharged *Sept 19*, 17

When died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *Nov 14 days*

Wages per month *16 5/8*

Amount of wages *24 18 5*

Remarks:

127
Farnham, Benjamin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 3208-023 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conf. Jonathan

Sgt., { Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st*, 1776.

Time when arrived *10th*, 1776.

Time when died *17*.

When discharged from } *Sept 6*, 17
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *14 days*.

Wages per month *128/2*.

Amount of wages due *29 84 5*.

Remarks:

1728
Finch, Stephen

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Hyman Smith
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Sept 22*, 17*76*.

When died _____, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *140 days*

Wages per month *14 sh*

Amount of wages *196 sh*

Remarks: _____

129
Flemains, Asher

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

18

Conn.
Militia.

Asher Remains

(Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 19*, 17

Time when deserted *Sept 8*, 17

Time when discharged }
from service, } , 17

Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning

Wages per month

Amount of wages due

Remarks:

Beckland

130
Flowers, Elijah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

18

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Flowers

Ser't, { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 18*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 Mo. 13 days*

Wages per month *2 - 8 - 0*

Amount of wages *3 - 8 - 10*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

131
Foot, Timothy

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Foot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17

Discharged *Sept 25*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 month*

Wages per month *100*

Amount of wages *100*

Remarks: _____

32
Forward, Joseph

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

18

Conn.
Militia.

Forward

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.

Company

Capt Forward present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J O Hender
Copyist.

7

18

Conn.
Militia.

For word

Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Rig^t of Militi Command by Corl Jon^t
Peteboon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Company

Capt For word Present

Number of record:

1

(648d)

J C Hender

Copyist.

Joseph Forward
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Dec 14*, 17

Discharged *Sept 13*, 17

When died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *no 13 days*

Wages per month *100*

Amount of wages *14 9 4*

Remarks:

133
Forward, Joseph, Jr
**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 37082244 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Forward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstractof Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Not stated*, 17*76*.When arrived at New York *Aug 14*, 17Discharged *Sept 7*, 17

When died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *20 days*Wages per month *11 0/8*

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

134
Frazier, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nathaniel Freyer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
2 days.

Wages per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *\$ 2. 0. 2 - 8.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

135
Gains, Moses

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37087639 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wm. W. Brown

Sgt

(Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in the 18th Reg't. of Militia in Connecticut State, commanded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition to N— York in August and September, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*, 17*76*.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 19*, 17*76*.

Time when died _____, 17____.

Time when discharged *Sept 1st*, 17____.

Time in service, including seven days marching to N— York and six days return home *one day*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages due _____

Remarks: _____

136
Garnet, Francis

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3705 7777 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

18

18

Conn.
Militia.

Francis Garnett

(Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 19*, 17

Time when deserted, 17

Time when discharged } *Sept 12*, 17
from service,

Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *Nov 7*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages due *\$ 24 75*

Remarks:

Ballard

✓ 27
Giddions, Damm

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 320-87000 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Sum. Lictious

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
21 days.

Wages per month *\$40.*

Amount of wages *\$3-08.*

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dora

71
Giddions, Elisha

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Elisha Sullivan's

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 17/6.

When discharged *Sept. 15*, 17/6.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month
11 days*

Wages per month *\$40*

Amount of wages *\$20.14.8*

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*

J B Dore

729
Giddions, John

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Giddens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
2 days.

Wages per month *\$.40*.

Amount of wages *\$ 1 - .2 - 8*.

Remarks: _____

J. V. Dore

40
Giddions, Thomas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thos. Giddion

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not stated, 17

When arrived at New York Aug. 18, 1776.

When discharged Sept. 12, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home 13 days.

Wages per month \$48.

Amount of wages \$3.00.

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

Gilbert, Asa

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War,

Remarks: _____

42
Gilbert, Joseph

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Ly

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17

Discharged *Sept 19*, 17

When died , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo. 14 days*

Wages per month *48/*

Amount of wages *L 34 10^s 5^d*

Remarks:

Bullard

63
Gillit, Azariah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Azariah Gillit

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *Mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 44*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 - 08 - 011*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Gillit, Isaac

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,
(Revolutionary War,

Remarks: _____

45
Gillit, Joseph

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Gillit

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.02 - 08.*

Remarks:

J. R. Dred

Gillit, Levi

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.;

(Revolutionary War,

dated not stated, 1776.

When arrived at New York Aug 18, 1776.

Discharged Sept 13, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home 21 days.

Wages per month 4 sh.

Amount of wages 10 sh 8.

Remarks: _____

Gillit, Nathan

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37057237

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Heber Little*Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a**Pay Abstract**of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *not stated*, 17*81*.When arrived at New York *Aug 28*, 17Discharged *Sept 22*, 17

When died , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *One & a half days*Wages per month *12 1/2*Amount of wages *150 00*

Remarks:

48

Gillit, Nathan

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nathan Gillit

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 mo. 17 days*.

Wages per month *\$40.*

Amount of wages *\$3-0.2-08.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Gillit, Timothy

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Gillit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 15*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *no days*

Wages per month *11 00*

Amount of wages *34 64 8*

Remarks: _____

Gillit, Zachens

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drum Major

Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*John L. Lill*Appears with the rank of *Drum Major* on a**Pay Abstract**of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Nov 1st*, 17*76*.When arrived at New York *Aug 14*, 17Discharged *Sept 15*, 17

When died , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *the 18 days*Wages per month *14*Amount of wages *30 6*

Remarks:

Gooding,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodwin, Joseph

Goodwin, Jesse

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Goodwin

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 1776.When arrived *Aug 19*, 17When discharged *Sept 8*, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *110 days*

Wages per month *44⁰*Amount of wages *\$ 248⁰⁰ 4⁰*

Remarks:

B. Bidwell

54
Goodwin, Joseph

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37057228 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

18

18

Conn.
Militia.

Gooding
Sargent

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Regt of Militi Command by Carl Jon^t
Peteboon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 17*76*.

Company
Sargent Gooding

Number of record:

1

(648d)

J. B. Hambley
Copyist.

Joseph Goodwin
Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*96*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17

Discharged *Sept 2*, 17

Deserted , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *via land*

Wages per month *16 3/4*

Amount of wages *3 1/2*

Remarks:

3

18

Conn.
Militia.

Goodwin

Serjt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 10th, 1776.

Comd'g

Serjt Goodwin

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hendley

Copyist.

53
Goss, Thomas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thos. Goss

Serjt

Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 29*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 Mo. 20 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 8*

Amount of wages *\$ 14.*

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

152
Gossard, Aaron

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers, herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Gossard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 19*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 mo, 11 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 - 0 - 14 - 08*

Remarks:

J. H. Doud

(5472)

Copy

55
Gossard, Isaac

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3700 1500 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Gossard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 06*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *79 days*

Wages per month *\$40.*

Amount of wages *\$1-018-08.*

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

Gossard, Moses

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

ES

18

Conn.
Militia.

Moses Gossard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 19*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 mo. 11 days*.

Wages per month *\$40*.

Amount of wages *\$2 01 4 - 08*.

Remarks:

W. B. Doud

Gossard, Tilley

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Tilley Gossard

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 23*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$44*

Amount of wages *\$308.11*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

Graham, Elisha

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 370 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

English Literature

7

Appears on

of the organization named above,

April 21st 1862

Aug 12, 1776.

17

17

n days, marching

1841-1842

11/11

1911

.....

Copyright

Griffin, Elisha

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Elisha Griffin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 17*.

Wages per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 - 00 - 28*

Remarks:

JWS Dowd

Griffin, Joab

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joab Griffin

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *Nov. 13 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *\$ 2-17-4*

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

Griffin, Seth

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 370-7-61 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | 1 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Griffin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

When arrived at New York Aug. 26, 1776.

When discharged Sept. 25, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home Nov. 13 days

Wages per month \$ 40

Amount of wages \$ 2-17-4

Remarks: _____

J. S. Doud

Griffin, Stephen

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Griffin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1-17*

Wages per month *\$ 48*

Amount of wages *\$ 3-015-21*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

163
Griffin, Stephen

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Griffin

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *23 days*

Wages per month *0.44*

Amount of wages *\$1-16-6*

Remarks:

J. M. Wood

d547c)

Copist

160
Griswold, Aaron

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Griswold

Serjt

{ Serjt Aaron Griswold's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Sept. 29*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six going home *1 Mo. 20 days*.

Wages per month *\$2.08*.

Amount of wages *\$14.*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

Holcomb,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holcomb, Benajah

Hall, Elihu

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. L. Hall

Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in the 18th Reg't of Militia in Connecticut State, commanded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition to N— York in August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 11 1917, 1726

Time when arrived to New York Aug 5, 17 76.

Time when died _____, 17____.

Time when discharged 6/1/45, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N—York and six days return home 7,114 10 days

Wages per month ----- 40/-

Amount of wages due *22 24 60*

Remarks: _____

3. 7. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Holladay,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holladay, Daniel

Handerson, John

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Henderson

Ser 1, { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 18*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 mo. 13 days*

Wages per month *2 8 - 0*

Amount of wages *3 8 - 10*

Remarks:

J. D. Dora

16-
Harrington, Elisha

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

18

Conn.
Militia.

Crisham Fortington

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17*76*.

Time when arrived *Aug 24*, 17*76*.

Time when died, 17

When discharged from } *Sept 6*, 17
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *13 days*

Wages per month *Not stated*

Amount of wages due *Not stated*

Remarks:

168
Hawley John

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Sam. G. Gentry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not stated*, 17*76*

When arrived at New York *Aug 12*, 17

Discharged *Sept 15*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *plus 15 days*

Wages per month *4 1/2*

Amount of wages *22 1/2*

Remarks:

Hawley Thomas

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Hawley

Appears with the rank of *Sarg't* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *23 days*

Wages per month *\$48*

Amount of wages *\$119-11*

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

Hoays, Abaz
18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

May Fay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstractof Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *21st March*, 1776.When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 1776.Discharged *Sept 25*, 1776.Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *24 or 25 days*Wages per month *40¢*Amount of wages *34 60 ¢*

Remarks: _____

7
Hoays, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Hays

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 3*, 1776.

Died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *- 26*.

Wages per month *\$40*.

Amount of wages *\$1 214 - 28*.

Remarks: _____

J. S. Doud

175
Hays, Elijah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Hays

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 Mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$40*

Amount of wages *\$30.25*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

73
Hays, Joel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

18

Conn.
Militia.

Sept 17/6
Sept

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 17/6, 17/6.

Company
Lieut. Col. Hayes

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Commission
Copyist.

26

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joel Hays

Appears with the rank of *Left* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776

Died —, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *29*

Wages per month *\$10.50*

Amount of wages *\$504.04*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

4
Hays, Oliver

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Oliver Hays

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 Mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$40*

Amount of wages *\$302.08*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

175
Hays, Samuel

**48 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Hays

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *Nov. 17 days*.

Wages per month *\$160*

Amount of wages *\$12-0-10 Dd*

Remarks:

J. D. Doud

Conn. Militia.

18

Alfred
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(REVOLUTIONARY WAR.)

Return dated

Sept 13
1776
at Camp of 12000

Lined area for return details.

Number of record:

2

(6487)

Joseph
Smith

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Hays

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 Mo. 17 days*.

Wages per month *\$16 00*

Amount of wages *\$12 - 0 - 10 - 88*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

18

Conn.
Militia.

Capit Hayes

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 13, 17*66*.

Company

Capit Hayes present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hambley
Copyist.

18

Conn.
Militia.

10/1
10/1
Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Reg^t of Militi Command by Corl Jon^t
Peteboon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Company

Capt. L. Ayer present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. M. H. J.
Copyist.

18 Cann Mil

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hayes, Samuel

(Name.)

Capt Cann

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Samuel Hayes Capt
18 Cann Mil. Com-
manded by Col
Pettibone
appears on a pay
abstract of his Co which
shows.

Arrived at New York
Aug 27 - 1776,

Disch. Sept 25, 1776.

In service 1 mo 17. days

Johnson
N.Y.


Nov. 26, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Ada Wilmarth Norman,
440 E. Fulton St.,
Grand Rapids, Mich.

The records show that one Samuel Hays served in the Revolutionary War as captain in the 13th Connecticut Militia, commanded by Colonel Jonathan Pettibone. His name appears on a pay abstract of his company, which shows that he arrived at New York August 22, 1776, and was discharged September 25, 1776, and that he was in service one month and seventeen days. Nothing further relative to him has been found.

It is suggested that additional information relative to him can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

The Revolutionary War records in this office are of a purely military character and afford no information relative to the families of the soldiers of that war.

For information as to eligibility to membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution application should be made to an official of that society.

Heyler, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Samuel Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17*80*.

When arrived at New York *Jan 18*, 17*81*.

Discharged *Sept 22*, 17*81*.

When died _____, 17*81*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *the 3 days*

Wages per month *4 x 1*

Amount of wages *22 1/2*

Remarks: _____

Hoeyler, James
**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

James Heyler

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept 25*, 1776

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 17*

Wages per month *\$44*

Amount of wages *\$3-08-011*

Remarks:

JW Dred

78
Higley, Asa

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Asa Higley

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 Mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *D. 44.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3-08-011.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

(547c)

Copied

Higley, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Whigley

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 25*, 1776.

Died , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1-17*

Wages per month *\$48*

Amount of wages *\$3-0.15-01*

Remarks:

J. B. Dore

17
Higley, John

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *22nd Sept*, 1776.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 1*, 1776.

Time when died , 17 .

Time when discharged *Sept 6*, 17 .

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *no day*

Wages per month *4⁰ /*

Amount of wages due *8⁰⁰*

Remarks:

1816
57
Higley, Seth

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 3708 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*Smith**Capt*

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.Time when arrived *Aug 24*, 17 *76*.Time when died, 17 *76*.When discharged from } *Sept 13*, 17 *76*
ye service,Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *240 days*Wages per month *17 4/*Amount of wages due *2 1/2*

Remarks:

Hill, Darius

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

4

18

Conn.
Militia.

Commiss *Hill*

Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't. of Militia in the State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

Time when arrived to N. York *Sept 17*, 17

Time when deserted *Deserted*, 17

Time when discharged } *Sept 17*, 17
from service,

Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *Nov 1776*

Wages per month *4/6*

Amount of wages due *4/6*

Remarks:

L. Holland

Hill, Elijah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

18

Conn.
Militia.*Capt. Zachary Case*

(Capt. Zachary Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't. of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *21st Feb*, 1776.Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 17*, 17Time when deserted *Never did*, 17Time when discharged, } *Sept 25*, 17
from service,Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *thirteen days*Wages per month *40s*Amount of wages due *£ 2. 6. 0*

Remarks:

Ballard

Hitchcock, Oliver

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Olever Hitchcock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 _____.

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 17/6.

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 17/6.

Time in service, including seven days marching

down and six days returning home *1 month*
2 days.

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 50*

Remarks: _____

J B Dore

Holcomb, Abner

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Abner Holcomb

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept 28*, 1776

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 12*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 - 0.16.*

Remarks:

JVB Davis

Hoolcomb, Benajah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

18

Conn.
Militia.

Halcorn
Sargt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Reg^t of Militi Command by Corl Jon^t
Peteboon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 17, 17*76*.
Company
Sargt Halcorn

Number of record:

1

(648d)

Copyist.

Holcomb, Benajah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

18

Conn.
Militia.

Benajah Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 19*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 mo. 11 days*

Wages per month *\$ 44*.

Amount of wages *L 3*.

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Holcomb, Calob

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Calob Holcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not dated, 17

When arrived at New York Aug. 26, 1776.

When discharged Sept. 25, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home 1 mo. 13 days

Wages per month \$ 40.

Amount of wages \$ 2 - 17 - 4.

Remarks: _____

W Doud

Holcomb, Consider

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Consider Holcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3-0-2-28.*

Remarks: _____

J. S. Doud

✓
Holcomb, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 3*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home — *26*.

Wages per month *\$ 44*.

Amount of wages *\$ 1-0-18-02*.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Holcomb, Eldad

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also. _____

JH

18

Conn.
Militia.

Eldad Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 17.*

Wages per month *D. 40.*

Amount of wages *L 3 - D. 2 - D 8.*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

Holcomb, Ezekiel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HL

18

Conn.
Militia.

Engel Kil Holcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Sept. 6*, 17*76*.

Died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *29*

Wages per month *\$40.*

Amount of wages *\$10.18 - 28.*

Remarks: _____

Jrs Dond

Holcomb, Ezra

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ezra Holcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 15*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Sept 20*, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Aug 20 to Sept 20*

Wages per month *5*

Amount of wages *25 00*

Remarks: _____

Holcomb, Hezekiah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hc

18

Conn.
Militia.

Hezekiah Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 8*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *27 days*

Wages per month *\$160*.

Amount of wages *\$7-4-0*.

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

18

Conn.
Militia.

He Holcomb
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 15, 1776.

Company

Capt He Holcomb

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. A. [Signature]
Copyist.

18

Conn.
Militia.

Holcomb

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 8 1776, 17th.

Capt Holcomb

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hendley
Copyist.

Holcomb, Jedediah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jedediah Holcomb.

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 17*.

Wages per month *\$44*.

Amount of wages *\$3 - 08 - 11*.

Remarks:

JWS Dowd

Holcomb, Jesse

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Holcomb

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776

When discharged *Sept. 15*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *1 Mo. 13 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Holcomb, Joseph

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 20*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 12*.

Wages per month *\$ 48.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.17 - 02*.

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

Holcomb, Judah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Judah Holcomb

Appears with the rank of ~~Corporal~~ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1-17*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3-0.2-28.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Holcomb, Nodiah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nodiah Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 15*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *Mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 48*

Amount of wages *\$ 3. 0. 15. D 2.*

Remarks:

Jrs Doud

Holcomb, Obed

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

No

18

Conn.
Militia.

Obed Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 20*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1-12*.

Wages per month *\$1.48*.

Amount of wages *\$30.70*.

Remarks:

J. S. Davis

Conn.

Abel Wolcott

Second Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Governnor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and Warrants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

Holcomb, Ozias

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Ozias Holcomb

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 Mo. 17 days*,

Wages per month *\$44*.

Amount of wages *\$3.08 - 11.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doria

Holcomb, Roger

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Roger Holcomb.

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 25*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 17*.

Wages per month *\$44*

Amount of wages *\$3 - 08 - 11*.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

213
Holcomb, Seth

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

HC

18

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Holcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 23*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 30.20*

Remarks:

J B Dred

Holcomb, Silas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Philip Holcomb*Appears with the rank of *captain* on a**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,dated *1st Decr*, 1776.When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 1776.Discharged *Sept 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *111 20 days*

Wages per month *8 1/2*Amount of wages *164 13 4*

Remarks:

Holcomb, Thomas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 170873 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Holcomb

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged, 17

Died *Sept. 2*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *— 19*

Wages per month *D. 40.*

Amount of wages *L 1 D. 5. 24.*

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

Holladay, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS:

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

18

Conn.
Militia.

Daniel Holladay

Appears with the rank of *Sarg't* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *1 Mo. 13 days*

Wages per month *\$48.*

Amount of wages *\$38.10.*

Remarks:

J. N. Doud

(5476)

Copyist

18

Conn.
Militia.

Halladay
Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Reg^t of Militi Command by Corl Jon^t
Peteboon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 17*76*.

Company
Sergeant Halladay

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Kimball
Copyist.

4 1 7

Hopkins, Consider

18 Regiment, Connecticut Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Considered Top him

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17 *81*.

When arrived *Aug 17*, 17 *81*.

When discharged *Sept 25*, 17 *81*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *Nov 20 (day)*

Wages per month *1/6*

Amount of wages *1 5 6 8*

Remarks: _____

208
Horskins, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Hoorskins

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 Mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 4 00*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 - 00 - 00*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Hoskins, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Hopkins

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 7*, 17.
ve service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *from July 5*

Wages per month *11 0/10*

Amount of wages due *12 0/10*

Remarks:

Ballard

Hudson, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

16

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Hudson

Corp. { Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 7*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 mo. 20 days*

Wages per month *\$2-8-4*

Amount of wages *\$3-13-2*

Remarks:

J R Doud

Humphrey, Ambrose

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3200 2727 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

18

Conn.
Militia.

Ambrose Humphrey

{ Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 Mo, 20 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3-6-8.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Humphry -

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Colonel | *Lt. Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

18

Conn.
Militia.

Humphrey
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.

Lt Col Humphrey Discharged

Number of record:

2

(648d)

J C Hazard
Copyist.

2 2
Humphry Amasa

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Miss Joseph

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Aug 22*, 17

Discharged *Sept 1*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *140.15 days*

Wages per month *110/*

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

2
Humphry, Amiaziah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 2702 2224 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Amaziah Humphrey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17/6.

When arrived at New York *Aug 12*, 17.

Discharged *Sept 25*, 17.

Deserted _____, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *111 1/2 days*.

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

2 4
Humphrey, Benoni

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Goodwin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17*66*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 9*, 17.

Discharged *Sept 10*, 17.

Deserted _____, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *12 days*

Wages per month *11 00*

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

Humphrey, Charles

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Charles Pettibone

Ans. 10.

Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.

Time when arrived to N. York *24th*, 17

Time when deserted, 17

Time when discharged } *16th*, 17
from service,

Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *14th*

Wages per month *10*

Amount of wages due *10*

Remarks:

Humphry, George

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

Sergeant Humphrey

Infantry

Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in the State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept. 1st*, 17 *76*.

Time when arrived to N. York *Aug. 27*, 17 *76*.

Time when deserted *deserted*, 17 *76*.

Time when discharged } *Sept. 28*, 17 *76*
from service,

Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *March 29*

Wages per month, *44*

Amount of wages due *23.13*

Remarks:

Bozeland

4
Humphry, Joseph

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

4

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Humphrey

Sevg, { Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug 14*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 1*, 17
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *Monday*

Wages per month *18/*

Amount of wages due *2 12 1/2*

Remarks:

Ballard

Humphry, Solomon

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

Remarks: _____

15470)

Copyist.

4
Hurlburt, Jehiel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

18 Comm mil
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Huntbert, Chief

(Name.)

Capt. Halcumb's Co 18 Regt Comm

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Chief Huntbert appears without name on a copy Abstract of Capt. Halcumb's Co 18 Comm mil Commanded by Col Jonathan Pettibone.

Arrived at New York Aug 26. 76
Discharged Sept 25. 76.

Time including 7 days
marching down and
six camping home

1 mo 63 days

no other record

22
10-8

Johnson
Jte

(Attach this end.)

October 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Genevieve T. Klossura,
2715 Douglas Street,
Iowa City, Iowa.

The records of this office show that one Jehiel Harburt served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Company, 18th Connecticut Militia, commanded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone. He is shown to have arrived at New York August 26, 1776; to have been discharged September 25, 1776; to have been allowed seven days for marching from, and six days for returning to, his home. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record. For information as to whether his widow ever drew a pension, application should be made to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. M. Blair
The Adjutant General.

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jehiel Hurlburt

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26, 1776.*

When discharged *Sept. 25, 1776.*

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *1 Mo. 13 days.*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2-17-4.*

Remarks:

A B Dore

Copypist

Hutchens,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchins, Benjamin

Hutchings,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hutchins, Benjamin

Hutchins, Benjamin

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

18

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Hutchins

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18, 1776.*

When discharged *Sept 25, 1776.*

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 mo. 21*
days.

Wages per month *\$160.*

Amount of wages *\$13-011-8*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

18

Conn.
Militia.

Hutchings
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 13, 17*76*.
Company
Capt Hutchings Pres-
ent

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Hendley
Copyist.

18

Conn.
Militia.

Hutchens
Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Rig^t of Militi Command by Corl Jon^t
Peteboon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Company

Capt Hutchens present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Linsley
Copyist.

Ives, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37087922 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Ines

{ Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776

When discharged *Sep. 25*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *two 20 days*

Wages per month *\$2*

Amount of wages *\$3 6 8*

Remarks:

Jrs Bond

222
Ives, Nathaniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nath^l Ives

{ Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 6*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 mo. 1 day*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0*

Amount of wages *2 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Jones, Benoni

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Benoni Jones

{ Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.When discharged *sep. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching

down and six days returning home *no. 20 days*.Wages per month *\$ 2*Amount of wages *\$ 3 6 8*

Remarks:

J V B Doud

Jones, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*Samuel Jones**Serjt*, { Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.When discharged *Sep. 6*, 1776.Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *no day*Wages per month *\$2 - 0 - 8*Amount of wages *\$2 - 9 - 7*

Remarks:

J. B. Pond

Jones, Thomas

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J.

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Jones

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 19*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *two 11 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 014-08.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

✓ 226
Kellogg, Jesse

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jesse Kellogg

{ Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 Mo. 20 days.*

Wages per month *2 - 0 - 0.*

Amount of wages *3 - 6 - 8.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Kent, Zenas

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5705736 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Joseph Forward

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,dated *Not Paid*, 17*16*.When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17Discharged *Sept 10*, 17

When died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *13 days*

Wages per month *110/*Amount of wages *22 80*

Remarks: _____

225
Kingsbury, Lemuel

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 2708223 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

No

18

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *May 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 7*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month & 21 days*.

Wages per month *\$1.40*.

Amount of wages *\$3-0-8*.

Remarks:

430
Latimore, Giles

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Salinger

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not started*, 177*6*Time when arrived to New York *Aug 2*, 177*6*

Time when died _____, 17__

Time when discharged *Sept 15*, 17__Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *me 10 1/2*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages due _____

Remarks:

✓ 230
Latimore, Jon^a

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Sept, { Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.Time when arrived to New York *Aug 17*, 1776.

Time when died _____, 17____.

Time when discharged *Sept 20*, 17____.Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *1 mo 7 days*Wages per month *17 1/2*Amount of wages due *17 1/2*

Remarks:

Not stated

31
Lattermore, Wait

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------|
| 1 | 3708 7715 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

22nd *11th*

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug 22*, 17

Discharged *Sept 6*, 17

Deserted , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *2 days*

Wages per month *4*

Amount of wages *16*

Remarks:

Lawrance, Bigelow

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

18

Conn.
Militia.

Bigelow Lawrence

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 12*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *Mo. 4 days*

Wages per month *\$ 48.*

Amount of wages *\$5 - 014 - 04.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

✓ Lewis, Benjamin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 1 3700000000 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn. Militia.

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

When discharged Sept. 25, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home / No. 70 days

Wages per month 2-0-0.

Amount of wages 3 - 6 - 8.

Remarks: _____

WB Bond

Lewis, Nathaniel

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn. Militia.

{ Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17 . . .

When arrived Aug. 19, 1876.

When discharged Sept. 25, 1776;

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *Mo. 20 days*

Wages per month \$ 2 .

Amount of wages £ 3 - 6 - 8.

Remarks: _____

J R Dore

235
Lewis, Oliver

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 37087611 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Civil Service

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,dated *Nov 4* *1776*, 17 *76*.When arrived *Aug 19*, 17 *76*.When discharged *Sept 14*, 17 *76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *Nov 14 days*

Wages per month *100*Amount of wages *343 1/2*

Remarks: _____

236
Lilley, John

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------|
| 1 | 5708 2781 |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

| |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Wiley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *22nd April*, 1776 .

When arrived at New York: *June 24*, 17 .

Discharged *Sept 6*, 17 .

Deserted _____, 17 .

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *delays*

Wages per month *12*

Amount of wages *168*

Remarks: _____

Loomis, Francis

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

18

Conn.
Militia.

Francis Loomis

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 2*, 1776

Discharged, 17

When died, 17

When deserted *7*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages

Remarks:

is done

238

Marsh, Jonathan
 18 Regiment,
 Connecticut Militia.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Marsh

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *21st Feb*, 17*88*.

When arrived *Sept 10*, 17*88*.

When discharged *Sept 15*, 17*88*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *12 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *20 00*

Remarks:

Ballard

439

Marshall, Alexander

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Alexander Marshal

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 13*, 1776

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 Mo. 3 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 8.4*

Remarks:

J. B. Dore

340

Matson, Asa

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

211

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Nelson

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *20th Feb*, 17*76*.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug*, 17*76*.

Time when died _____, 17____.

Time when discharged *Sept 20*, 17____.

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *Dec 22 1776*

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages due *34 6 8*

Remarks: _____

Billard

24
Mecham, Barnabas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0 ..

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mecham, Barnabas, Jr.

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Benjamin Mocham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not stated*, 17 *16*.

When arrived at New York *June 14*, 17 *16*.

Discharged *Sept 24*, 17 *16*.

When died _____, 17 *16*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1140 14 days*

Wages per month *14 1/2*

Amount of wages *2 2 1/2 18 8*

Remarks: _____

343
Mecham, Joel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Meehan

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1 (Oct 1)*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 18*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
100 days

Wages per month *\$1.48*

Amount of wages *\$3.44 - 50*

Remarks:

J. W. Dorland

244
Merrell, Billed

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Pilled Merrell

Ser't, { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 29*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 Mo. 20 days*.

Wages per month *2 - 8 - 0*.

Amount of wages *24 - 0 - 0*.

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

555
Merrell, James

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Conn. Militia.

James Merrell

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

When arrived Aug. 19, 1776.

When discharged Apr. 29, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 Mo. 20 days*

Wages per month 2-0-0.

Amount of wages 3 - 6 - 8.

Remarks: _____

John Dore

226

Merrell, Jerijah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jerijah Merrell

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 18*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *12mo, 13 days.*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Amount of wages *2-17-4*

Remarks: -----

W. J. Doud

Merrell, Joseph, 2^d

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

Merrell, Nehemiah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nehemiah Merrell

Capt., { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 mo. 20 days.*

Wages per month *8 - 0 - 0.*

Amount of wages *13 - 6 - 8.*

Remarks:

J. S. Dred

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Merriels

Capt

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Rgt of Militi Command by Corl Jon^t
Peteboon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Company

Capt Merriels present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Hurd
Copyist.

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Trin 21. 12

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 15, 1776.

Company

Capt T. Merrett's present

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. P. Hurdley
Copyist.

Merrils, Jonathan

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Merrials

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 1776.

When arrived *Aug 17*, 17.

When discharged *Sept 15*, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 20 days*.

Wages per month *44⁰*

Amount of wages *\$ 34 13 4*

Remarks:

J Ballard

350
Messenger, David

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

David Messenger

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22, 1776*

Discharged *Sept 25, 1776*

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 Mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *\$ 3-02-08*

Remarks:

J B Doud

(517)

Copyist

25

Messenger, Joseph
**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in the 18th Reg't of Militia in Connecticut State, commanded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition to N— York in August and September, 1776.

Appears on

of the organization named above,

dated 1st Feb, 17 76.

Time when arrived to New York Aug., 17 76.

Time when died , 17 .. .

Time when discharged ... 4/2, 17 .. .

Time in service, including seven days marching

to N—York and six days return home *1100 ... day*

Wages per month ----- 14 8 / -----

Amount of wages due \$ 6 " 8

Remarks: _____

1070 2700000 Communist

9. *Chlorophyll a* and *Chlorophyll b* were determined using a spectrophotometer (Shimadzu UV-1601) at 663 nm and 646 nm, respectively. The concentrations were calculated using the following equations:

✓ 252
Messenger, Nathaniel

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nath^l Messenger

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 8*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 month*

Wages per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *\$ 2.*

Remarks:

J B Dowd

453
Messenger, Reuben

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77

Ben Messinger

(Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 19*, 1776.

Time when died , 17 .

Time when discharged *Sept 25*, 17 .

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *Dec 20 1776*

Wages per month *4 75*

Amount of wages due *29 60*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Ben

2574
Miller, Pliny

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Pliny Miller

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1-17*

Wages per month *\$40.*

Amount of wages *\$38.25*

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

255
Miller, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

James L. Miller

Appears with the rank of *Cpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17

Discharged *Sept*, 17

When died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *Dec 1792*

Wages per month *11 1/2*

Amount of wages *12 1/2*

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the Remarks section]

L. B. ...

Mills, Ephraim

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Capt. Benjamin Mills

Capt.

{ Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 19*, 17

Time when deserted, 17

Time when discharged } *Sept 25*, 17
from service,

Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *Dec 25 days*

Wages per month *4 4*

Amount of wages due *17 10 2*

Remarks:

Ballard

257
Minor, Joel

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Minor

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 17/6.

When discharged *Sept. 14*, 17/6.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *100 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 0.13 4*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

✓ 255
Moore, Saunders

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

211

18

Conn.
Militia.

Second *Men*

Sept

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug*, 17 *76*.

Time when died *not stated*, 17 *76*.

Time when discharged *Sept 11*, 17 *76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *Nov 8 1776*

Wages per month *not stated*

Amount of wages due *not stated*

Remarks:

Ballard

Moore, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Amos Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *June 18*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 28*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *13 days*

Wages per month *11/3*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 60*

Remarks: _____

Moore, Dann

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Sam Moore

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 21st, 1776.

When arrived at New York Aug 11, 1776.

Discharged Sept 14, 1776.

When died, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home 117 14 days

Wages per month 14 1/2

Amount of wages 21 1/2

Remarks:

Moore, David

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

David Moore

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 11*, 17*16*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17

Discharged *Sept 18*, 17

When died , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *13 days*

Wages per month *40¢*

Amount of wages

Remarks:

Moore, Eli

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Col. Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 11th March, 1776.

When arrived at New York Aug 18, 1776.

Discharged Sept 15, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home 12th 10 days

Wages per month 40/-

Amount of wages £ 4 6 0

Remarks: _____

4
Moore, Isaac

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 11*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug. 14*, 17*76*.

Discharged _____, 17*76*.

When died *Sept. 26*, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *time 10 days*

Wages per month *42*

Amount of wages *22 10 3 11*

Remarks: _____

Moore, James

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

James Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Sept*, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *more 2 days*

Wages per month *14 s*

Amount of wages *204 6 8*

Remarks: _____

4
Moore, Job

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Conn. Militia.

Ish Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract.

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17.

When arrived at New York Aug. 26, 1876.

When discharged Sept. 23, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home 1 Mo. 13 days

Wages per month \$0.40

Amount of wages £2-17-4.

Remarks: _____

W. S. Doud

Moore, Joseph

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Moore

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Sept 10*, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1910 10 10*

Wages per month *10 8/10*

Amount of wages *70 40*

Remarks:

alien prisoner

Moore, Roswell

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

211

18

Conn.
Militia.

David M. Moore

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *11th March*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Aug. 14*; 17

Discharged *Sept. 12*, 17

When died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *115 days*

Wages per month *11/6*

Amount of wages *34*

Remarks: _____

Moore, Shadrach

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Shadrach Moore

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 *60*.

When arrived at New York *Aug. 8*, 17 *70*.

Discharged *Sept 13*, 17 *70*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1300 8 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *40 00*

Remarks:

Moses Aaron

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Brown

Sept 1776, [Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in the 18th Reg't of Militia in Connecticut State, commanded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition to N— York in August and September, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1776*, 17 *76*.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 12*, 17 *76*.

Time when died _____, 17 _____.

Time when discharged *Sept 6*, 17 _____.

Time in service, including seven days marching to N— York and six days return home *1 m 1 day*

Wages per month _____ *12 8/*

Amount of wages due _____ *2 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Ballard

Moses, Abram

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

From *March*

[Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Oct*, 1776

Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 19*, 17

Time when deserted *Oct 1st*, 17

Time when discharged } *Sept 25*, 17
from service,

Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *March 19*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages due *2.50*

Remarks:

Ballard

Moses, Reubin

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Parkin Moses

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated* ; 1776 .

When arrived at New York *Aug 11* , 17 .

Discharged *Sept 19* , 17 .

Deserted _____ , 17 .

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *11 days*

Wages per month *12 1/2*

Amount of wages *15 1/2*

Remarks: _____

Moses, Shubal

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

277

18

Conn.
Militia.

Shubal Moore

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug 14*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 6*, 17
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *749*

Wages per month *110*

Amount of wages due *1416*

Remarks:

J. Ballard

Munger, Josiah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Munroe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *11th Oct*, 17*76*.

When arrived *Aug 19*, 17

When discharged *Sept 21*, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *100* days

Wages per month *17 3*

Amount of wages *12 10 17*

Remarks: _____

274
Neits, James

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 3700 1562 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

18

Conn.
Militia.

James Keits

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *1 mo. 13 days*

Wages per month *\$ 4 0*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

JW Doud

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also

22

18

**Conn.
Militia.**

Thomas Nobles

Capt, { Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*, 17*76*.

Time when arrived *Aug 24*, 17*76*.

Time when died , 17*76*.

When discharged from } *Sept 1st*, 17*76*.
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *23 days*

Wages per month *17 1/2*

Amount of wages due *29 1/2*

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures in the Remarks section]

Willard

Northaway, George

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

27

18

Conn.
Militia.

George Nicholas

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*16*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17

Discharged *Sept 25*, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *120 15 days*

Wages per month *11 2/3*

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

1207
Norton, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Norton

Ensign, { Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 mo, 70 days*

Wages per month *\$ 4.*

Amount of wages *\$ 6-13-4.*

Remarks:

W. D. D.

77

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nichols

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 13, 1776.

Company

Ensign Nichols

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. C. Harrod

Copyist.

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Montrose

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Regt of Militi Command by Carl Jon^t
Peteboon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 21, 1776.

Company

Ensign Montrose

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. C. Bradley

Copyist.

✓ 18
Olcott, James

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 1st Feb 1964, 17016.

When arrived 11:00 AM, 17.

When discharged 11/5, 175.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home 2000 10/24/11

Wages per month 100Amount of wages, $\text{Rs. } 27,600$

Remarks: _____

(5470)

Copyist

Olmsted, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Samuel Simonds*Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a**Pay Abstract**of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *not dated*, 1776.When arrived at New York *Aug 14*, 17Discharged *Sept 6*, 17

Deserted , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *7 days*Wages per month *1 4*Amount of wages *3 2*

Remarks:

✓ 28
Owen, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Isaac Conn

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,dated *Nov. 11th*, 17*76*.When arrived at New York *Aug 14*, 17.Discharged *Sept 14*, 17.

When died _____, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Nov. 5 days*

Wages per month *40¢*

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

Paine, Abram

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War,

Remarks: _____

Parker, Benjamin, Jr

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

18

Conn. Militia.

Benjamin Parker Jr.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War;

dated Not dated, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug: 18*, 1776

When discharged Sept. 14, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home 13 men etc
10 days.

Wages per month.....\$40.

Amount of wages *\$ 20.13 4*

Remarks:

IV3-Dried

Peteboon Jont.

18 Régiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Pettibone

Col, Comm^d Douglass' Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

General Return

of the Army in the Service of the united States
of America at Kingsbridge & its Dependencies
commanded by his Excell^y George Washington
Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776.

Remarks:

M

"N.B. These Regiments with the Letter
M before them are Connecticut Militia"

Number of record:

33

(5484)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Pettibone

Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 12, 1776.

Col Pettibone Treasurer

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J C Hurdley
Copyist.

P

Pettibone

b.l.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by W^m Douglas
Esq^r Com^{dt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 14, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Pettibone

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by W^m Douglas
Esq^r Com^{dt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 19, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Pettibone

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Brigade of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by W^m Douglas
Esq^r Com^{dt}

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 21, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

P

Pettibone
Pettibone Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War)

in the ^{Caption} body of an account with *Lieut Coll*

Humphrey

as follows:

Lieut Coll Humphrey Pettibone Regt

Vol. 143, page 87

(545i)

Huston

Copyist

P. 13. 1766
Corporal Peter Aaron *

Appears on a

Henry R. Aaron
of the 1st Regt of Militia
Commanded by Colonel
Peter Aaron

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Sept 21, 1766.

* This name appears on this

Return only
in Caption

no record

(546i)

Copyist.

P

Pettitone
Col. Brigade Com by Col Douglass

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,
on a

Return

of the Army in the Service of the United States
of America, in and near the City of New York
Commanded by His Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq^r General & Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 14, 1796.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(548d)

Justin

Copyist.

283
Pettibone, Abijah

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Jonathan Pettibone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstractof Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Nov 21st*, 17*76*.When arrived at New York *Aug 29*, 17*76*.Discharged *Aug 25*, 17*76*.Deserted _____, 17*76*.Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *13 days*.Wages per month *14 of* _____Amount of wages *2 a 8*

Remarks: _____

254
Pettibone, Dudley

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*Jonathan Pettibone*Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a**Pay Abstract**of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *22. 1. 1781*, 17When arrived at New York *22. 1. 1781*, 17Discharged *22. 1. 1781*, 17Deserted *22. 1. 1781*, 17Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *13. 10. days*Wages per month *2. 81*Amount of wages *6. 12*

Remarks:

285
Pettibone, Joseph

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

dated Not Valid, 17/6.

Discharged April 6, 17

Deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home 13 days

Wages per month 40

Amount of wages 1 26

Remarks: _____

286
Phelps, Eliphalet

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Col. Joseph Phelps

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 1st* *1746*, 17 *46*.

When arrived at New York *Sept 24*, 17 *46*.

Discharged *Sept 1st*, 17 *46*.

When died _____, 17 *46*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *2210 14 days*

Wages per month *11 1/2*

Amount of wages *2210 14 days*

Remarks: _____

140
287
Phelps, Ezekiel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Ezekiel Phelps

Appears with the rank of, *Leut.* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 3*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *22 days*

Wages per month *\$108*

Amount of wages *\$3-14-2*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

1, 4 6
258
Phelps, Job

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

1st Sholps

Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Aug 17*, 17 *76*.Time when arrived to New York *Aug 17*, 17 *76*.

Time when died _____, 17 ____.

Time when discharged *Sept 28*, 17 ____.Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *13 days*Wages per month *40*Amount of wages due *360*

Remarks: _____

Phelps, Joel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joel Phelps

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17__

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *1 Mo. 13 days*

Wages per month *\$ 4 0*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 - 17 - 4*

Remarks: _____

J. B. Doud

1. 4. 0.

Phelps, Levi

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Levi Phelps

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstractof Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Nov 10*, 1776.When arrived at New York *Aug 10*, 1776.Discharged *Sept 10*, 1776.Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1300 days*Wages per month *40*Amount of wages *1300*

Remarks:

Phelps, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Phelps

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 1st*, 17

When arrived at New York *May 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month*
2 weeks.

Wages per month *\$ 4.00*.

Amount of wages *\$ 30.80*.

Remarks:

J V S Dore

P. Finney, Abner

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Abner Pinney

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24, 1776*.

Discharged *Sept. 25, 1776*.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Nov. 15 days*.

Wages per month *\$14*.

Amount of wages *\$38.50*.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Pinney, Darius

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Darius Pinney

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug 26*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *25 days*

Wages per month *\$44.*

Amount of wages *\$116.6.*

Remarks:

J. M. Dore

Pinney, Jonathan

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Int. Pinney

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 4*, 1776.

When died, 17.

When deserted, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 mo. 15 days.*

Wages per month *80*

Amount of wages *76*

Remarks:

A B Dorland

P. Pinney, Philaster

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Philaster Pinney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

When died _____, 17

When deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 Mo. 15 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.*

Remarks: _____

J B Dowd

1845
Perry, Abr.

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Abner Pinner

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 17/6.

Discharged *Sept 1*, 17/6.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *28 days*.

Wages per month *108*

Amount of wages *\$52.00 - 210*

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

Penny, Aron

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Major

Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Asa Piny

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 17/6.

Discharged *Sept. 15*, 1776.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Nov. 15 days*

Wages per month *54*

Amount of wages *\$ 11 00*

Remarks:

J. A. Pond

Porter, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Porter

{ Sergt Aaron Griswold's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six going home *1 Mo. 20 days.*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.60 = 108*

Remarks:

J V B Doria

Priest, Aaron

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Simon List

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,dated *Not stated*, 17 *46*.When arrived at New York *Aug 29*, 17 *46*.Discharged *Sept 25*, 17 *46*.Deserted _____, 17 *46*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *Nov 15 days*

Wages per month *46*

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

Reed, Abijah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph Goodwin
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept. 11th*, 17*90*.

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 17*90*.

Discharged *Sept. 1st*, 17*90*.

Deserted _____, 17*90*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *10 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *40*

Remarks: _____

Reed, Benjamin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

18

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Reed

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776

When discharged *Sept 25*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *12 days*

Wages per month *\$44*

Amount of wages *\$3 214 9*

Remarks:

J. W. Dore

Reed, Benjamin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

R

18

Conn.
Militia.

Benjⁿ Reed

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *29*.

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 10.18 - 28.*

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

Reed, Martin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Martin Reed

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Sept 18*, 17 *76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *110 days*

Wages per month *4 87*

Amount of wages *4*

Remarks:

Reice, Eleizer

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

18

Conn.
Militia.

Oleizer Peice

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Hezekiah Holcomb's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 26*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 23*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six coming home *1 Mo. 13 days*

Wages per month *\$ 40*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 - 17 - 4*

Remarks:

J. W. Doud

Keyford, Joel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joel Rerford

{ Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 mo, 20 days*

Wages per month *£ 2.*

Amount of wages *£ 3 - 6 - 8.*

Remarks:

J & J Dore

Rice, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Rice

Appears with the rank of *Ensⁿ* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 6*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *29 days*.

Wages per month *D. 80*

Amount of wages *L3. D. 17. P 4*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Richard Timothy

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Sincerely, Richard

Capt. Zacheus Case's Co. in the 18th Reg't of Militia in ye State of Connecticut commanded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone, in the expedition to New York in August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not Stated, 1776.

Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 19*, 17__.

Time when deserted _____, 17____.

Time when discharged } *Sept. 6*, 17

Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning / mo. 1 day.

Wages per month 40/-

Amount of wages due \$ 20.41

Remarks:

Ballard

Richards, Aaron

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Bidwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st March*, 17*81*.

When arrived *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

When discharged *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *120 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *480*

Remarks: _____

ended

1 4 4 0

Roberson, Joel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Abel Braw
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17 *76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Sept 11*, 17 *76*.

When died *Not stated*, 17 *76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 2 days*.

Wages per month *14 4/10*.

Amount of wages *24 11 4/10*.

Remarks:

Roberts, Jonathan

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Roberts

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug: 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *March*
21 days.

Wages per month *\$40.*

Amount of wages *\$32.8.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

1 4 4 5

Roberts, Lemuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

18

Conn.
Militia.

Roberts

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the 18th Regiment of Militia in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Jonathan Pet-
tibone

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 13

, 1776.

Company

Capt Roberts

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J C Hensley

Copyist.

N^o 1

18

Conn.
Militia.

Roberts

Cap^t

Appears as shown below on a weekly

Return

of the 18th Reg^t of Militi Command by Carl Jon^t
Peteboon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept - 11, 1771.

Company

Carl Roberts

Number of record:

1

(548d)

JC Miller

Copyist.

R

18

Conn.
Militia.

Lemuel Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776

Discharged *Sept 7*, 1776

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *28 days*

Wages per month *No O.*

Amount of wages *7 D. 9. 04.*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

REV. WAR

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Robert Lemuel

(Name.)

Capt Conn.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer. The name

Lemuel Roberts, Capt;
Capt Lemuel Roberts' Co.,
18 Conn. Mil., appears
upon an undated roll
showing that he
"arrived at New York
'Aug. 24, '76,'" and was
"discharged Sept. 7, '76"

Time in service, including
7 days marching and
six days coming home,

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Come
September 17/1915
JD

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Eliza Rogers,
1110 S. 11th Street,
Lincoln, Nebraska.

The records show that Samuel Roberts served as captain of a company designated Captain Samuel Roberts Company, 18th Connecticut Militia, War of the Revolution. His name appears on an undated roll of the company showing that he arrived at New York August 24, 1776, and was discharged September 7, 1776. His time in service, including 7 days marching and six days coming home, is recorded as 28 days.

H. S. H. C.

The Adjutant General.

212
Roberts, Nathaniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

18

Conn.
Militia.

Nathl Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Sargt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 4*, 7, 1776.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *28 days*.

Wages per month *48*.

Amount of wages *42 24 - 28 10*.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Robards,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Lemuel

Roberts,

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts, Lemuel

Rockwell, Elijah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

18

Conn.
Militia.

Elizabeth Rockwell

Sergeant

{ Sergt Aaron Griswold's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Sep. 25*, 1776

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six going home *1 Mo. 20 days.*

Wages per month *\$ 2 2.8.*

Amount of wages *\$ 44.*

Remarks:

J. W. Dore

Root, Israel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Israel Root

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17*66*.

When arrived at New York *Dec 18*, 17*66*.

Discharged *Sept 10*, 17*66*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *two weeks*

Wages per month *11/6*

Amount of wages *£12 10 0*

Remarks: _____

Root, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Root

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 18*, 17*76*.

Discharged *Sept 20*, 17*76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 mo 20 days*

Wages per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£3 6 8*

Remarks: _____

Root, John, Jr.

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

dated 2nd March, 1776.

When arrived at New York - *Aug 18*, 1776.

Discharged Sept 25, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home / 2002-2004

Wages per month 40

Amount of wages 6.48

Remarks: _____

255. *Salicornia*

Ruby, Thomas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Ruby

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17

Discharged *Sept 25*, 17

When died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *100 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *100 00*

Remarks:

Ballard

Sagar, Micah

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Micah Sagar

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 Mo. 15 days.*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.*

Remarks:

J B Dore

7
Segar, Darius

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Dennis Segar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776

When died _____, 17

When deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 Mo. 15 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *48*

Remarks:

A. W. D. D.

Selwee, William

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Will^m Selver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17__

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 7*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month
21 days.*

Wages per month *\$40.*

Amount of wages *\$32.8.*

Remarks:

J. W. Dred

✓
Seymour, Stephen

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pifer

Pifer

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Stephen Seymour

Tifer

{ Sergt Aaron Griswold's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Sept 4. 29*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six going home *1 Mo. 20 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2 2.4*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 0.13 0.2*

Remarks:

J. V. Doud

✓ 222
Shelden, Roger

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated _____, 17 ____.

When arrived _____, 17 ____.

When discharged _____, 17 ____.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

Shepard, Ebenezer

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Ebenezer Shepard

{ Sergt Aaron Griswold's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 17*, 1776.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

When discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six going home *1 Mo. 20 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.00 & 8*

Remarks:

J. J. Doud

✓ 240
Shepard, William

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

William Shepard

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776

Discharged *Sept. 2*, 1776

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home — *25*

Wages per month *\$40*

Amount of wages *\$1-0-13 - \$4*

Remarks:

J. Z. Doud

Shepherd, George

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

George Shepherd

{ Ensign John Norton's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 176.

When discharged *Sep. 25*, 176.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *No. 20 days*

Wages per month *\$ 2.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 - 6 - 8.*

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

1. 375
Simons, Hezekiah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Meg^h Simons

Corp.

{ Sergt Aaron Griswold's Co. in the
18th Reg't of Militia from Connect-
icut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

, 17

When arrived

Aug. 19

, 1776.

When died

, 17

When deserted

, 17

When discharged

Sept. 25

, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six going home

1 Mo. 20 days

Wages per month

\$ 2 - 0. 4.

Amount of wages

\$ 3 - 0. 13. 02.

Remarks:

Jrs Doud

Smith, James

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Smith Seth

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. 18 Comm
m. f

Seth Smith *

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Return

of the 15th Regiment of Militia
in the Service of the United
Colonies Commanded by Jon
than Pettibone

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Sept 13, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Return only
signature

No. of record
2

(543i)

J. C. H. Miller
Copyist.

Major 1st Regt

*

Appears on a

Return
of the 1st Regt of Militia
Commanded by Capt John
Pollock

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Sept 21, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Return only
is signature

no of record

(546i)

1st Regt of Militia
Copyist.

328
Spring, Thomas

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Thomas Spring

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 4*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 17*.

Wages per month *D. 44*.

Amount of wages *L 3 - D. 8 - D 11.*

Remarks:

J B Doud

Steel, Isaac

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Sam. Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Jan 1st*, 17 *76*.

When arrived *April 1st*, 17 *76*.

When discharged *Sept 1st*, 17 *76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *14 days*

Wages per month *11 00*

Amount of wages *154 00*

Remarks: _____

Steel, James

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

James H. Bidwell
Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *11th April*, 17*80*.

When arrived *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

When discharged *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *110 days*

Wages per month *7/8*

Amount of wages *2 1/2*

Remarks:

Steel, Seth

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ *See also* _____

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Seth Steel

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 14*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept 29*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days going home *1 mo. 70 days.*

Wages per month *7 - 0 - 0.*

Amount of wages *3 - 6 - 8.*

Remarks:

J. S. Pond

25
Stiles, Daniel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

51

18

Conn.
Militia.

Amiel Stiles

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 11th*, 17 *76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 12*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Sept 25*, 17 *76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Nov 18 days*.

Wages per month *40* *cents*

Amount of wages *3 46 8*

Remarks: _____

Strong, Eli

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Armorer

Armorer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Eli Strong*Appears with the rank of *Private* on a**Pay Abstract**of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,**(Revolutionary War,**dated *Not stated*, 1776.When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17Discharged *Sept 25*, 17

When died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *13 days*Wages per month *46*Amount of wages *3*

Remarks:

Ballard

Strong, Elmathan

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Jonathan Strong

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *Mo. 17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 48*.

Amount of wages *\$ 3-0-15 D 2*.

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

2 2 5

Strong, Joseph
**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Joseph Strong

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract.

of Lieut. Joel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

Died, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six home *1 - 17*.

Wages per month *\$ 40.*

Amount of wages *L 3 - 0 - 2 - 28.*

Remarks:

J. W. Dred

(5270)

Copyist

Swane, Benjamin

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

18

Conn.
Militia.

Benjamin Service
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Jonathan Buttolph's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Aug 15*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 5*, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Nov 20 & 70*

Wages per month *40/*

Amount of wages *£3 4 6 8*

Remarks: _____

Talor, Prince

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pay Abstract

(Revolutionary War,

Remarks: _____

325
Taylor, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Lloyd
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not stated*, 1770 .

When arrived *Aug 17*, 17 .

When discharged *Sept 8*, 17 .

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *121 days*

Wages per month *11 00*

Amount of wages *121 00*

Remarks:

230
Terry, Martin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*Martin Terry**Drum* ✓

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 1776.Time when arrived *Aug 14*, 1776.

Time when died, 17.

When discharged from } *Sept 25*, 17
ye service,Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *12th 18 dys*Wages per month *14/11*Amount of wages due *6*

Remarks:

Terry, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Samuel Case

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1st*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug 24*, 1776.

Time when died , 17 .

When discharged from } *Sept 25*, 17
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *Nov 15 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages due *3*

Remarks:

Pettibone

32

Terry, Stephen
**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>1812-1815</i> | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stephen

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*,

Time when arrived *Aug 24*, 17 *76*.

Time when died _____, 17 _____.

When discharged from { *Sept 25*, 17 _____.
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *Nov 15 1776*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages due *31*

Remarks:

342
Thomas, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Samuel Thomas

(Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 17*76*.Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 2*, 17*76*.Time when deserted *Not Stated*, 17*76*.Time when discharged } *Sept 2*, 17*76*
from service,Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *Sept 24*.Wages per month *40*.Amount of wages due *40*.

Remarks:

J Ballard

Copyist

2013
Thrall, Benjamin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Dec 24*, 17

Discharged *Jan 1*, 17

When died , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Not stated*

Wages per month *4 1/2*

Amount of wages *6 1/2*

Remarks:

344
Thrall, Luke

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*John Smith*Appears with the rank of *capt* on a**Pay Abstract**

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,dated *Not stated*, 17*86*.When arrived at New York *Sept 24*, 17*86*.Discharged *Sept 24*, 17*86*.When died *Sept 24*, 17*86*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Sept 24*

Wages per month *12/6*Amount of wages *15/6*

Remarks:

Wages per month

Treat, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Hunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 12*, 17

Discharged *Sept 19*, 17

When died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 14 days*

Wages per month *11 of*

Amount of wages *12 4 18 8*

Remarks: _____

Tullar, Elijah

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|-----------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

18

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 10th*, 17*80*.

When arrived at New York *Dec. 19*, 17

Discharged _____, 17

Deserted *Jan 1*, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

Tuller, Eli

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I

18

Conn.
Militia.

Eli Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 13*, 1776.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *28 days*.

Wages per month *44*.

Amount of wages *\$ 7 D. 1. D. 1.*

Remarks:

J. V. D. D.

J

18

Conn.
Militia.

Eli Fuller

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Sep. 13*, 1776

Discharged *Sep. 25*, 1776

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching

down and six days coming home *18 days*.

Wages per month *48*

Amount of wages *\$108.00*

Remarks: *Promoted a Sargt.*

J. N. Doud

Tuller, Elisha

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

18

Conn.
Militia.

Ensign

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *11 of March*, 17*80*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 22*, 17

Discharged *Sept 18*; 17

Deserted , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *Nov 15 days*

Wages per month *11 1/2*

Amount of wages *74 6*

Remarks:

Tuller, Ezekiel

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

18

Conn.
Militia.

Elizabeth Suller

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov. 1st*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug 24*, 1776.

Time when died *Sept 23*, 1776.

When discharged from }
ye service, } 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *no* / *dy.*

Wages per month *40¢*

Amount of wages due *L. 24 7 4*

Remarks:

Tuller, Joseph

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the '18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17__

When arrived at New York _____, 17__

Discharged _____, 17__

Deserted _____, 17__

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

Tuller, Reubin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

T

18

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Tiller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *no 4 dated* _____, 17__.

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 4*, 1776.

When died _____, 17__.

When deserted _____, 17__.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 mo, 15 days*.

Wages per month *410* _____.

Amount of wages *48* _____.

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dore

✓ 154
Tuller, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Sumner

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*, 17*76*.Time when arrived to New York *Aug 1st*, 17*76*.

Time when died _____, 17____.

Time when discharged *Sept 1st*, 17____.Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *per day*Wages per month *4 /*Amount of wages due *1 4 1/2*

Remarks:

Viets, Hezekiah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

18

Conn.
Militia.

Pay Roll

{ Lieut. Job Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't in Connecticut State, com-
manded by Col. Jonathan Pettibone,
in the expedition to N. York in
August and September, 1776.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not Stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived *Aug 24*, 1776.

Time when died, 1776.

When discharged from } *Sept 19*, 1776.
ye service,

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N. York and six days returning home *Aug 24*

Wages per month *11/2*

Amount of wages due *20 1/2*

Remarks:

J. Bullard

10540

Walling, James
**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

21

18

Conn.
Militia.

James H. Bidwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Lieut. Thomas Bidwell's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *21st* *March*, 17*81*.

When arrived *1st* *April*, 17*81*.

When discharged *1st* *May*, 17*81*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *one* *day*

Wages per month *17* *81*

Amount of wages *17* *81*

Remarks: _____

✓ Warner, Aaron

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

270

18

Conn.
Militia.

Aaron Warner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Benjamin Hutchens' Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17 _____

When arrived at New York *Aug. 18*, 1776.

When discharged *Sept. 14*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days returning home *1 month
10 days*.

Wages per month *0.40*.

Amount of wages *\$ 2 d. 13 4*.

Remarks: _____

J. W. Doud

✓ 356
Masson, Ami

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

Wp

18

Conn.
Militia.

Ami Wasson

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Merrell's Co. in the
18th Reg't from Connecticut com-
manded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

When arrived *Aug. 19*, 1776.

When discharged *Sep. 18*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching.

down and six days going home *Nov. 13 days*

Wages per month *2-0-0*

Amount of wages *2-17-4*

Remarks: -----

J. B. Dred

Whitney, Uriah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

177

18

Conn.
Militia.

1776 21st day

Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Sept 1st*, 1776.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 7*, 1776.

Time when died , 17 .

Time when discharged *Sept 6*, 17 .

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *Two days*

Wages per month *20 shillings*

Amount of wages due *30 shillings*

Remarks:

Wilder, Ephraim

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 5.

☒ *Book Mark:* _____

☒ *See also* _____

Conn. Militia.

Ephraim Nicol

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co., in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut, commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

dated 21st Dec 1961, 17/11.

When arrived at New York *Aug 22*, 17

Discharged Sept 12, 17

When died _____, 17 _____.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *136 14 days*

Wages per month 40/-

Amount of wages 22,000.00

Remarks: _____

(5-17)

Copyist

Wilder, John

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2/1

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Wilder

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17 *76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17 *76*.

Discharged *Sept 25*, 17 *76*.

When died _____, 17 *76*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 20 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *160*

Remarks: _____

Wilder, Jonathan

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Amos Wilder

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 10*, 17 *76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17.

Discharged *Sept 20*, 17.

When died _____, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 10 days*

Wages per month *12 1/2*

Amount of wages *34 6 1/2*

Remarks:

1558
Willcocks, Amos

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Brown

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug 19*, 1776.

Time when died *not stated*, 17

Time when discharged *Sept 25*, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *100 days*

Wages per month *not stated*

Amount of wages due *not stated*

Remarks:

Willcocks, David

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

22

David Willbrook

Drum,

{ Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Sept 1st, 1776.

Time when arrived to New York Aug 12, 1776.

Time when died _____, 17 ____.

Time when discharged Sept 24, 17 ____.

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home 210 days

Wages per month _____ 11 11/2

Amount of wages due _____ 30 11 9

Remarks:

Ballard

Willcocks, Isaac

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

27

18

Conn.
Militia.

Isaac Willard's

(Capt. Zaccheus Case's Co. in the 18th
Reg't of Militia in ye State of Con-
necticut commanded by Col. Jona-
than Pettibone, in the expedition to
New York in August and Septem-
ber, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

Time when arrived to N. York *Aug 19*, 17

Time when deserted, 17

Time when discharged } *pl 18*, 17
from service,

Time in service, including seven days in marching
to N. York and six days returning *more or less*

Wages per month *not stated*

Amount of wages due *not stated*

Remarks:

1.560
Willcocks, Joseph

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Joseph Willbrooks

Capt. John Brown's Military Co. in
the 18th Reg't of Militia in Con-
necticut State, commanded by Col.
Jonathan Pettibone, in ye expedition
to N— York in August and Sep-
tember, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 1776.

Time when arrived to New York *Aug. 19*, 1776.

Time when died _____, 17____.

Time when discharged *Sept 6*, 17____.

Time in service, including seven days marching
to N— York and six days return home *no day*

Wages per month *4.41*

Amount of wages due *£ 25 5 5*

Remarks:

J. Ballant

156
Willcoks, David

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

270

18

Conn.
Militia.

David Willcox

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Samuel Hays' Co. in the 18th Militia Regiment from the State of Connecticut commanded by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 22*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 7*, 1776.

Time in service, including seven days marching down and six returning home *1 mo 17 days*

Wages per month *\$ 44.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3 - 0 - 8 - 11.*

Remarks:

Jrs Doud

Willcoks, Elijah

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

18

Conn.
Militia.

Elijah Miller

Appears with the rank of *Serg't* on a

Pay Abstract

of Serg't Joseph Goodwin's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*46*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 14*, 17

Discharged *Sept 19*, 17

Deserted , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 9 days*

Wages per month *48*

Amount of wages *\$ 34 24 1/2*

Remarks:

Ballant

Willcoks, Roger

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

JP

18

Conn.
Militia.

Roger Willcox,

Appears with the rank of

on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 25*, 1776.

When died, 17

When deserted, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Nov. 15 days*

Wages per month *H. O.*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.*

Remarks:

J. S. Doud

Williams, Israel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77

18

Conn.
Militia.

Abel Braw

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 17*76*.

When arrived at New York *Aug 19*, 17

Discharged *Sept 25*, 17

When died , 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *1 mo 20 days*

Wages per month *1/8*

Amount of wages *1/4*

Remarks:

not stated

Willson, George

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

18

Conn.
Militia.

George Willson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept. 13*, 1776.

When died, 17.

When deserted, 17.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 Mo. 3 days.*

Wages per month *40.*

Amount of wages *\$ 2 00.*

Remarks:

J. V. Dowd

Willson, John

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

JP

18

Conn.
Militia.

John Willson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co. in the 18th Reg't of
Militia from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not stated*, 17

When arrived at New York *Aug. 24*, 1776.

Discharged *Sept 24*, 1776.

When died _____, 17

When deserted _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *1 mo. 15 days*

Wages per month *40*

Amount of wages *\$ 3.*

Remarks: _____

J & S Dowd

Winchel, Damm

**18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

18

Conn.
Militia.

Samuel Winchell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *not stated*, 17*86*.

When arrived at New York *Nov 14*, 17*86*.

Discharged *Sept 1*, 17*86*.

When died _____, 17*86*.

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *Two 4 days*

Wages per month *40/*

Amount of wages *16 00*

Remarks: _____

Barclay

Winchel, Elisha, Jr

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated _____, 17__

When arrived at New York _____, 17__

Discharged _____, 17__

When died _____, 17__

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home _____

Wages per month _____

Amount of wages _____

Remarks: _____

273
Winchel, Oliver

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Woodbridge, Samuel

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

77

18

Conn.
Militia.

Rev. Amos *Hoodbridge*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Captain Abel Braw's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *22nd Oct*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Nov 17*, 17

Discharged *Aug 16*, 17

When died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six returning home *6 days*

Wages per month *200/*

Amount of wages *200/*

Remarks: _____

375 and

Woolworth, Reubin

18 Regiment,
Connecticut Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

22

18

Conn.
Militia.

Reuben Woolworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of Capt. Joseph Forward's Co. in the 18th Militia
Reg't from the State of Connecticut commanded
by Jonathan Pettibone, Esq.,

Revolutionary War,

dated *not stated*, 1776.

When arrived at New York *Aug 24*, 17

Discharged *Sept 15*, 17

When died _____, 17

Time in service, including seven days marching
down and six days coming home *30 days*

Wages per month *110*

Amount of wages *£2*

Remarks:

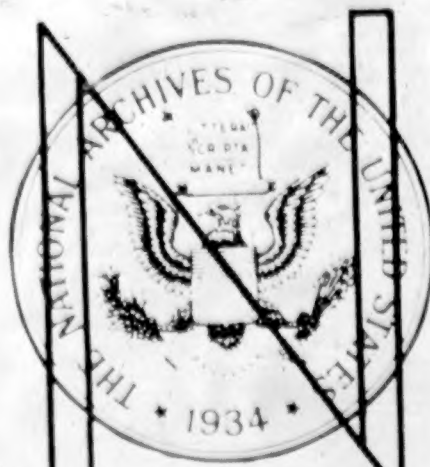
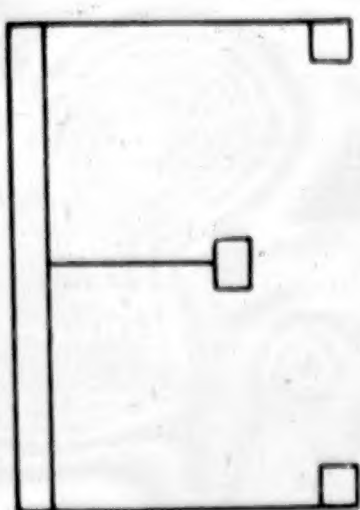
Taken prisoner

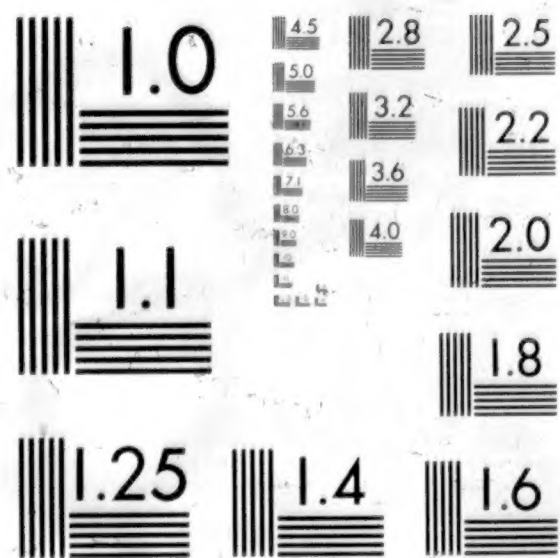
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

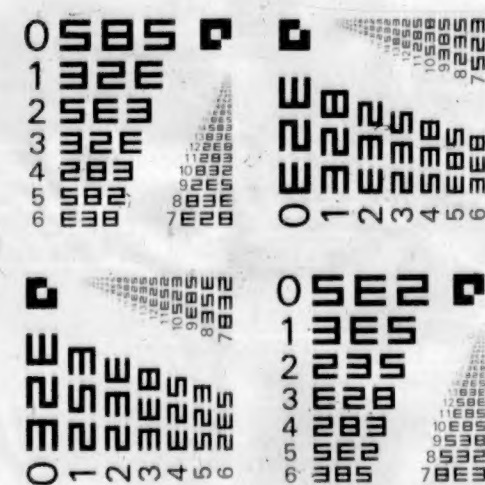
361





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER